
**Classification of Rapists in Massachusetts,
1980 - 1990**

**User Guide to the Machine-Readable Files and Documentation
With Codebook**

**Robert A. Prentky and Raymond A. Knight
Massachusetts Treatment Center**

ICPSR 9976

This document was previously available in ASCII format only. It was converted to Portable Document Format (PDF) on the date below as part of ICPSR's CD-ROM project CD0033, supported by the National Institute of Justice. No additional updating of this collection has been performed.

October 2000



NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF JUSTICE

Data Resources Program

Classification of Rapists in Massachusetts, 1980--1990

(ICPSR 9976)

Robert A. Prentky and Raymond A. Knight



Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social Research

CLASSIFICATION OF RAPISTS IN MASSACHUSETTS, 1980-1990

(ICPSR 9976)

Principal Investigators

Robert A. Prentky and Raymond A. Knight
Massachusetts Treatment Center

First ICPSR Edition
December 1994

Inter-university Consortium for
Political and Social Research
P.O. Box 1248
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106

BIBLIOGRAPHIC CITATION

Publications based on ICPSR data collections should acknowledge those sources by means of bibliographic citations. To ensure that such source attributions are captured for social science bibliographic utilities, citations must appear in footnotes or in the reference section of publications. The bibliographic citation for this data collection is:

Prentky, Robert A., and Raymond A. Knight.
CLASSIFICATION OF RAPISTS IN MASSACHUSETTS,
1980-1990 âComputer fileã. Compiled by the
Massachusetts Treatment Center, Bridgewater,
MA. ICPSR ed. Ann Arbor, MI: Inter-university
Consortium for Political and Social Research
âproducer and distributorã, 1994.

REQUEST FOR INFORMATION ON USE OF ICPSR RESOURCES

To provide funding agencies with essential information about use of archival resources and to facilitate the exchange of information about ICPSR participants' research activities, users of ICPSR data are requested to send to ICPSR bibliographic citations for each completed manuscript or thesis abstract. Please indicate in a cover letter which data were used.

DATA DISCLAIMER

The original collector of the data, ICPSR, and the relevant funding agency bear no responsibility for uses of this collection or for interpretations or inferences based upon such uses.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Summary	1
General Study Overview	3
Study Identification	3
Key Words	3
Purpose of the Study	3
Methods	3
Study Design	3
Sources of Information	4
Sample	4
Response Rates	4
Dates of Data Collection	4
Summary of Contents	5
Description of Variables	5
Presence of Common Scales	5
Unit of Observation	6
Extent of Processing	6
Extent of Collection	6
Data Collection Notes	6
File Specifications	6
Diskette User Information	7
Related Publications	8
Final Reports and Other Publications	8
Data Completeness Report	9

SUMMARY

The purpose of this study was to apply the latest version of a typological system for rapists (MTC:R3) developed at the Massachusetts Treatment Center for Sexually Dangerous Persons (MTC) to a large sample of offenders currently or previously incarcerated at MTC and to examine the system's reliability and concurrent and predictive validity. Data are available from two of the project's components. In the first component, 201 rapists who were committed to MTC between 1958 and 1981 were classified. This sample was used to revise the previous classification system (R2), upon which the development of the current system rests. Of these 201 men, 94 were in residence at the time of the study and 107 had been released. The second component classified a sample of 54 rapists who were committed after 1981. This sample was not used to develop the criteria for the typology. As an overview, this project had two missions: (1) to subtype about 250 rapists using MTC:R3 criteria, and (2) to utilize an archivally-derived database to examine the concurrent and predictive validity of the system. In addition to the subtype assignments, the primary source of data was the detailed institutional files that were used to code a 1,500-variable questionnaire.

GENERAL STUDY OVERVIEW

STUDY IDENTIFICATION

CLASSIFICATION OF RAPISTS IN MASSACHUSETTS, 1980-1990

Prentky, Robert A., and Raymond A. Knight

Massachusetts Treatment Center

Award No. 88-IJ-CX-0021

KEY WORDS

Alcohol, criminal histories, family histories, problem behavior, sex offenses

PURPOSE OF THE STUDY

To facilitate clinical and forensic decisions about sex offenders, as well as to further an understanding of the etiology of sexual aggression, a programmatic effort to develop and validate taxonomic models to reduce the manifest heterogeneity among sexual offenders was undertaken. The present research grant had as its mission the testing and refinement of the second iteration of a taxonomic model for rapists (MTC:R3). Archival data were collected on 255 incarcerated rapists who had been classified according to MTC:R3. These data were used to examine the predictive and concurrent validity of the system.

METHODS

STUDY DESIGN

This study applied the most recent version of a classification system for rapists to a sample of offenders that were currently or previously incarcerated at the Massachusetts Treatment Center (MTC) to assess the system's reliability and concurrent and predictive validity. This typology includes nine subtypes of rapists that are classified according to dimensions that are resumptively important in differentiating among rapists (e.g., generalized or global anger, misogynistic anger, eroticized anger, impulsive, antisocial personality, degree of preoccupation with gratification of sexual needs, and social competence). The nine subtypes in this prototypic system include: (1) Opportunistic offender with Low Social Competence, (2) Opportunistic offender with High Social Competence, (3) Pervasively Angry offender, (4) Overt Sadistic offender, (5) Muted

Sadistic offender, (6) Sexualized, Nonsadistic offender with High Social Competence, (7) Sexualized, Nonsadistic offender with Low Social Competence, (8) Vindictive offender with Low Social Competence, and (9) Vindictive offender with Moderate Social Competence. The nine subtypes are ordered according to similarity of dendogram from a series of cluster analyses. This project used operational criteria for MTC:R3 to classify about 250 rapists, representing a model construction sample and a generalization sample. The system's reliability and concurrent and predictive validity were examined using an extensive archival database.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

The primary source of information used in this project was the offenders' detailed institutional files. These files were used to code a 1,500 variable questionnaire. In addition, classification assignments for each offender were made by five senior members of the research staff using the research abstracts that were obtained from the offender's institutional records.

SAMPLE

The first sample consists of 201 rapists committed to MTC between 1958 and 1981. Of these 201 offenders, 107 had been discharged at the time of the study and were part of an extensive 25-year follow-up study. Thus, detailed criminal and past release information is available on these 107. The demographic characteristics of this sample are as follows: 85 percent are Caucasian, 15 percent are African American, the mean full scale IQ is 101 (SD = 13.8), the average number of grades completed in school is 9 (SD = 2), and the average achieved skill level, on a scale of 0 (unskilled) to 6 (professional), is 1.4 (SD = 1.3). Forty-six percent of the sample were married or had been married at the time of commitment. In addition, this study included a generalization sample of 54 recently committed rapists. The demographic profile of this sample was very similar to that of the larger sample.

RESPONSE RATES

Not applicable.

DATE(S) OF DATA COLLECTION

1980-1990

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS

DESCRIPTION OF VARIABLES

Both questionnaire ratings and classification judgments were made using the extensive clinical files that had been compiled over the years on all inmates committed to MTC. These files contained two primary sources of information: data gathered during a 60-day observation period when inmates were referred for evaluation and data added post-commitment on an inmate's institutional adaptation and progress in treatment. Post-commitment information routinely available included MTC records such as treatment progress reports, behavioral observation reports, work reports, summaries of program participation, results of psychometric assessments, and annual reports by an institutional review board. Information collected during the inmate's observation period included, in addition to diagnostic assessments and clinical interviews, data from multiple sources external to MTC, such as past institutionalization records, school and employment records, police reports, court testimony, parole summaries, probation records, and social service notes. These reports not only originated from different agencies, but were also written at different points in the inmate's life to describe events as they were occurring at that time. In many cases, social service and school reports that predated the inmate's first arrest or legal involvement were available. Access to these original reports helped to counteract the retrospective biases inherent in file research based largely on summary reports of a subject's life written after events of particular importance have already taken place (in this case, after the onset of criminal activity). Codings were made with the use of a questionnaire composed of three parts. The first part covered demographic information and the inmate's educational, occupational, military, medical, psychiatric, and criminal histories, as well as information pertaining to alcohol and drug use and detailed familial and developmental history. The second part of the questionnaire was comprised of a set of clinically derived scales that globally assessed the inmates on various aspects of social competence, aggression, antisocial behavior, and offense style. The third part of the questionnaire was a symptom checklist used to code the presence, severity, and/or chronicity of clinical and behavioral symptoms. The coded file data fall into six major categories: (1) demographic, (2) alcohol history, (3) family and developmental history, (4) criminal history, (5) clinical symptoms, and (6) major life events.

PRESENCE OF COMMON SCALES

None.

UNIT OF OBSERVATION

Individuals

EXTENT OF PROCESSING

Missing data codes were standardized by the Data Producer/Principal Investigator. Checks for undocumented codes and recodes were performed by ICPSR, and data were reformatted by ICPSR.

EXTENT OF COLLECTION

This data collection contains one data file, a machine-readable codebook, and SAS and SPSS data definition statements.

DATA COLLECTION NOTES

One record, which was determined to be a duplicate, was removed from the data file. Users are encouraged to obtain a copy of the Final Report for information on the development of the MTC:R3 typological system.

FILE SPECIFICATIONS

PART NUMBER: 1
PART NAME: Data File
FILE STRUCTURE: rectangular
CASE COUNT: 254
VARIABLE COUNT: 1,592
RECORD LENGTH: 841
RECORDS PER CASE: 4

PART NUMBER: 2
PART NAME: SAS Data Definition Statements
FILE STRUCTURE: inap.
CASE COUNT: inap.
VARIABLE COUNT: inap.
RECORD LENGTH: 79
RECORDS PER CASE: inap.

PART NUMBER: 3
PART NAME: User Guide
FILE STRUCTURE: inap.
CASE COUNT: inap.
VARIABLE COUNT: inap.
RECORD LENGTH: 79
RECORDS PER CASE: inap.

DISKETTE USER INFORMATION

The file sizes for the diskette version of this study are listed below. If all of the files are uncompressed and loaded onto a hard drive, approximately 2.4 megabytes of disk space will be required.

Compressed Files

Data

DA9976.P1 855,980 bytes compressed into 105,465 bytes.

Data Definition Statement Files

SP9976.P1 477,743 bytes compressed into 52,177 bytes.

SA9976.P2 451,360 bytes compressed into 61,842 bytes.

De-compressing Files

Files with the .EXE extension are PKWARE Self-Extracting Compressed files. When these files are uncompressed they will require 1,785,083 bytes of disk space. The compressed data files were named using the convention D9976P#.EXE. When uncompressed the files will be named DA9976.P#.

Example of decompressing a compressed file into an ASCII file (using file D9976P1.EXE):

- (1) attach to the drive/path where you wish to locate the uncompressed file, e.g., hard disk or C drive
- (2) place the diskette containing file D9976P1.EXE into disk drive A
- (3) then type: A:D9976P1 and press ENTER. This will access the self-executing file called D9976P1.EXE. An uncompressed file called, DA9976.P1, will be produced and reside on your C drive.

Documentation

The User Guide and Codebook files require approximately 580,000 bytes of disk space. The SAS and SPSS data definition statements require approximately 930,000 bytes of disk space.

RELATED PUBLICATIONS

Prentky, Robert A., Raymond A. Knight, and Ruth Rosenberg. "Classification of Rapists: Implementation and Validation" (Final Report). Washington, DC: National Institute of Justice, 1991.

Prentky, Robert A., and Raymond A. Knight. "Identifying Critical Dimensions for Discriminating Among Rapists." JOURNAL OF CONSULTING AND CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY 59 (1991), 643-661.

Knight, Raymond A., and Robert A. Prentky. "Classifying Sexual Offenders: The Development and Corroboration of Taxonomic Models." In W.L. Marshall, D.R. Laws, and H.E. Barbaree (eds.), THE HANDBOOK OF SEXUAL ASSAULT: ISSUES, THEORIES, AND TREATMENT OF THE OFFENDER. New York: Plenum, 1990.

FINAL REPORTS AND OTHER PUBLICATIONS

Final reports and other publications describing the original research conducted with the data in this collection are available from the National Criminal Justice Reference Service (NCJRS) at: NIJ/NCJRS, Box 6000, Rockville, MD 20850, 800-851-3420.

DATA COMPLETENESS REPORT

This report corresponds to the data file: DA9976.P1

Table 1: Distribution of Variables by Percentage of Missing Values*

Variable Name and Label (Total cases=254)	Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
	MD-Skip	MD-Total
=====		
2.4% (38 of 1592 variables) have 0% Missing Values		
1.4% (22 of 1592 variables) have > 0% - 1% Missing Values		
3.8% (60 of 1592 variables) have > 1% - 3% Missing Values		
2.3% (37 of 1592 variables) have > 3% - 5% Missing Values		
4.9% (78 of 1592 variables) have > 5% - 10% Missing Values		
VU1	VICT UNCONSC 1	0.0% 5.1%
MAC5	CH CRUELTY ANIMALS	0.0% 5.1%
PMID	PARENTAL MARR INTACT	3.1% 5.5%
BMNM	BIO MOTHER NO MARRIAGES	0.0% 5.5%
MA7	AD ASSAULT OFFENSES	0.4% 5.5%
LIFE30	PREGNANCY	0.0% 5.5%
PIA	PEER INTERACTION ADULT	2.0% 5.5%
SY5	SY PHYSICAL DISABILITY	0.0% 5.5%
SY37	SY DELUSIONS	0.0% 5.5%
SY81	SY PEER REL PROBS	0.0% 5.5%
SY82	SY EXHIBITIONISM	0.0% 5.5%
SY91	SY BIZARRE BEHAV GEN	0.0% 5.5%
GLE29	G DEATH IN FAMILY	0.0% 5.5%
VB1	VICT BLINDFOLD 1	0.0% 5.9%
SY70	SY FIRE SETTING	0.0% 5.9%
SY74	SY RUNNING AWAY	0.0% 5.9%
SY94	SY SUICIDE	0.0% 5.9%
VT1	VICT TIED 1	0.0% 6.3%
VO1	VAG INSERT OBJ 1	2.4% 6.3%
MAC6	CH ARSON	0.0% 6.3%
MA5	AD CRUELTY ANIMALS	0.4% 6.3%
SY2	SY LATE MATURING	0.0% 6.3%
SY8	SY FAINTING	0.0% 6.3%
=====		

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
SY85	SY MASTURBATION	0.0%	6.3%
GLE32	G GAIN NEW FAMILY MEM	0.0%	6.3%
LRV8	LEVEL RELATION VIC 8	0.0%	6.3%
FET1	FETISH 1	0.0%	6.7%
AP1	ANAL PENIS 1	0.0%	6.7%
AL14	PICKEDUP BY POLICE	0.0%	6.7%
SY22	SY HYPERACTIVE	0.0%	6.7%
SY31	SY MENTAL RETARDATION	0.0%	6.7%
SY86	SY FETISHISM	0.0%	6.7%
APT	ADULT PENAL TIME	0.0%	7.1%
PD	PHYSICAL DISABILITY	0.0%	7.1%
CI	CHRONIC ILLNESS	0.0%	7.1%
SY38	SY HALLUCINATIONS	0.0%	7.1%
SY47	SY OBSESS COMPULS	0.0%	7.1%
RSUBTYP	SUBTYPE FOR RAPISTS	0.0%	7.1%
APN	ADULT PENAL NUMBER	6.3%	7.5%
ABFE	AGE BIO FATHER END	2.0%	7.5%
CAS	SEX DEV FAM INVOLV S	0.0%	7.5%
ARS	ARSON	0.0%	7.5%
SY25	SY HEALTH CONCERNS	0.0%	7.5%
SY29	SY LEARN PROB POOR ACH	0.0%	7.5%
SY39	SY FEARFUL	0.0%	7.5%
SY49	SY APATHY	0.0%	7.5%
LRV10	LEVEL RELATION VIC 10	0.0%	7.5%
YEML	YEARS EMPLOYABLE	0.0%	7.9%
APF	ADULT PENAL FIRST	5.9%	7.9%
OPC	OUTPATIENT CONTACT MH	0.0%	7.9%
RUN	RUN AWAY	0.0%	7.9%
NRP4	NUMBER OFFS BY REP 4	0.0%	7.9%
GA2	MAINTAINED OWN SPACE	0.0%	7.9%
PIT	PEER INTERACTION TEEN	0.0%	7.9%
VR11	VICT 1 RACE 1	0.0%	8.3%
GA8	NOTE OWN ACCOMPLISHMENT	0.0%	8.3%
LIFE8	MAJOR INJURY ILLNESS	0.0%	8.3%
LRV11	LEVEL RELATION VIC 11	0.0%	8.3%
PBC	PREGNANCY BIRTH COMPL	0.0%	8.7%
PBO	HETERO PAIR OFF LEVEL	0.0%	8.7%
SY40	SY WORRYING	0.0%	8.7%
SY83	SY HOMOSEXUALITY	0.0%	8.7%
SY95	SY HOMOCIDE	0.0%	8.7%
NOC	NO COHABITS FEM	0.0%	9.1%
BIT1	BITING 1	0.0%	9.1%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
SY51	SY DEPRESSION	0.0%	9.1%
SY78	SY ISOLATED	0.0%	9.1%
JM	JUV MEDICAL	0.0%	9.4%
AM	ADULT MEDICAL	0.0%	9.4%
SY46	SY GRANDIOSE	0.0%	9.4%
SY48	SY FLAT AFFECT	0.0%	9.4%
SY71	SY TRUANT	0.0%	9.4%
GLE8	G MAJOR INJURY ILLNESS	0.0%	9.4%
ASL	ACH SKILL LEVEL	9.4%	9.8%
AU	ALCOHOL ABUSE LIFE	5.9%	9.8%
SAG1	SADISTIC ASSAULTS 1	0.0%	9.8%
SY36	SY POOR REALITY TEST	0.0%	9.8%
SY50	SY ANXIETY	0.0%	9.8%
7.3% (116 of 1592 variables) have > 10% - 20% Missing Values			
PGED	PARTICIPATED GED	6.7%	10.2%
CSL	CONSISTENCY SKILL LEVEL	9.8%	10.2%
LPJR	LAST OBS PJ REPETITIVE	0.0%	10.2%
GLE6	G CHANGE RESIDENCE	0.0%	10.2%
AFH1	ANAL FING HAND 1	0.0%	10.6%
LIFE32	GAIN NEW FAMILY MEMBER	0.0%	10.6%
AL11	TRAFFIC DIFFS	0.0%	10.6%
SY34	SY CONFUSION	0.0%	10.6%
SY62	SY TAUNTING	0.0%	10.6%
SY65	SY MALINGERING	0.0%	10.6%
NOJ	NUMBER OF JOBS	8.3%	11.0%
PW1	PRES WEAPON 1	0.0%	11.0%
EXH1	EXHIBITIONISM 1	0.0%	11.0%
SY72	SY GANG MEMBER	0.0%	11.0%
SY87	SY PROMISCUITY	0.0%	11.0%
LRV5	LEVEL RELATION VIC 5	0.0%	11.0%
BML	BIO MOTHER LIVING	0.0%	11.4%
ECA1	INIT ENCOUN CONTX AROUS 1	0.0%	11.4%
SY30	SY LEARN PROB DISABILITY	0.0%	11.4%
SY77	SY PASSIVE	0.0%	11.4%
ECC1	INIT ENCOUN CONTX CRIM 1	0.0%	11.8%
CAOD	COINC ACTING OUT DRINK	0.4%	11.8%
PJH	PROBLEMS JR HIGH	3.1%	12.2%
TOA1	TOTAL OFFS ADULT 1	10.6%	12.2%
AL13	VIOLENT TO PEOPLE	0.0%	12.2%
SY89	SY VOYEURISM	0.0%	12.2%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
IMPL3	IMPULSIVITY LIFESTYLE 3	0.0%	12.2%
LRV6	LEVEL RELATION VIC 6	0.0%	12.2%
LRV7	LEVEL RELATION VIC 7	0.0%	12.2%
LPJV	LAST OBS PJ VIOLENT	0.0%	12.6%
ECB1	INIT ENCOUN CONTEXT BIZ 1	0.0%	12.6%
SY32	SY MEMORY DISTURB	0.0%	12.6%
SY64	SY MANIPULATIVE	0.0%	12.6%
IMPL1	IMPULSIVITY LIFESTYLE 1	2.8%	12.6%
BMCH	BIO MOTHER CRIM HIST	0.0%	13.0%
GA4	MAINTAINED SELF FINANC	0.0%	13.0%
SY52	SY MOOD SWINGS	0.0%	13.0%
SY57	SY FEELS REJECTION	0.0%	13.0%
SY60	SY VERBAL AGGRESS	0.0%	13.0%
GLE2	G CHANGE SCHOOL	11.0%	13.0%
SVSA	SUBJ VICT SEX ASSAULT	0.0%	13.4%
OPL1	OFF PLACE 1	0.0%	13.4%
KIK1	KICKG 1	0.0%	13.4%
SY45	SY SUSPICIOUS	0.0%	13.4%
RAB	ALCOHOL ABUSE RECENT	5.9%	13.8%
SDF	SEX DEV FAM NOT S	0.0%	13.8%
TOJ1	TOTAL OFFENSES JUV 1	10.6%	13.8%
MOA1	METH OFFDR APPREH 1	0.0%	13.8%
OLS1	OFFDR LIVG SIT 1	0.0%	13.8%
LRV4	LEVEL RELATION VIC 4	0.0%	13.8%
AFO1	AGE FIRST OFFENSE 1	10.6%	14.2%
VP1	VAG PENETR PENIS 1	2.8%	14.2%
MA3	AD VANDALISM	0.4%	14.2%
GA5	JOB STATUS HIGH AS PARS	3.5%	14.2%
PITC	PEER INTERACTION TC	0.0%	14.2%
SY73	SY TEMPER TANTRUMS	0.0%	14.2%
IMPL4	IMPULSIVITY LIFESTYLE 4	0.0%	14.2%
NGR	NUMBER GRADES REPEATED	0.0%	14.6%
SY54	SY GUILT SHAME	0.0%	14.6%
SY61	SY CRUEL	0.0%	14.6%
SY66	SY REBELLIOUS	0.0%	14.6%
SY67	SY SWEARING	0.0%	14.6%
LRV3	LEVEL RELATION VIC 3	0.0%	14.6%
ES	EMPLOY STABILITY	8.7%	15.0%
LPJC	LAST OBS PJ COMPULSIVE	0.0%	15.0%
CUN1	CUNNILING 1	2.4%	15.0%
MA4	AD INSTIGATE FIGHTS	0.4%	15.0%
AL1	THINKS DRINKS EXCESS	0.0%	15.0%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
SY41	SY FEARS IMPULSES	0.0%	15.0%
SY56	SY FEELS LONELY	0.0%	15.0%
SY63	SY LYING	0.0%	15.0%
SY75	SY DEMANDS ATTENTION	0.0%	15.0%
SY76	SY DEPENDENT	0.0%	15.0%
LRV1	LEVEL RELATION VIC 1	0.0%	15.0%
YEMD	YEARS EMPLOYED	0.0%	15.4%
APP1	APPROACH VICT 1	0.0%	15.4%
GLE10	G MAJOR CHANGE FINANCES	0.0%	15.4%
LRV2	LEVEL RELATION VIC 2	0.0%	15.4%
SEN1	TYPE SENT 1	11.8%	15.7%
SY69	SY DESTRUCTIVE	0.0%	15.7%
SY53	SY FEELS INFERIOR	0.0%	16.1%
IEP1	INITIAL ENCOUN PLACE 1	0.0%	16.5%
MA10	AD CONTACT SPORTS	0.0%	16.5%
SY44	SY NARCISSISTIC	0.0%	16.5%
PG	PROBLEMS GRAMMAR	0.0%	16.9%
RO11	VICT 1 REL OFFDR 1	0.0%	16.9%
MAC7	CH THROW OBJECTS	0.0%	16.9%
SY79	SY SECLUSIVE	0.0%	16.9%
SY80	SY SHY	0.0%	16.9%
ODT2	LATEST OFF DATE 2-MMYYYY	16.1%	17.3%
SCR2	SDP SCREEN 2	16.1%	17.3%
ONO2	OFF NEXT OFF 2	16.1%	17.3%
SUM2	SUM OFFS 2	16.1%	17.3%
AGE2	OFFDR AGE 2	16.1%	17.3%
MA9	AD ATT ENLIST COMBAT	0.0%	17.3%
AL19	WITHDRAWAL SEIZURES	0.0%	17.7%
YSB	YOUTH SERV BOARD INV	13.4%	18.1%
STY2	OFF STYLE 2	16.1%	18.1%
NV2	NO VICTS 2	16.1%	18.1%
MST2	OFFDR MAR STAT 2	16.1%	18.1%
VS12	VICT 1 SEX 2	16.1%	18.1%
HPB	HOMOSEX PAIR LEVEL	0.0%	18.1%
NVNS2	NONSEXUAL VICTIMS 2	16.1%	18.5%
BN2	BURNS 2	16.1%	18.9%
OF1	VICT FELLAT ON OFFDR 1	0.0%	18.9%
VC2	VICT CLIMAX 2	16.1%	18.9%
SY55	SY LACKS REMORSE	0.0%	18.9%
GLE33	G HOMOSEXUAL INV	0.0%	18.9%
BFL	BIO FATHER LIVING	0.0%	19.3%
CHNS	CRIM HIST NAT SIBS	10.6%	19.3%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
STB2	STABBG 2	16.1%	19.3%
VA11	VICT 1 AGE 1	0.0%	19.3%
MA12	AD OWN WEAPON	0.0%	19.3%
GLE22	G CHANGE LINE WORK	9.1%	19.3%
ACT2	OFF TYPE ACT 2	16.5%	19.7%
OTO2	OTHER TRIED OFFS 2	16.1%	19.7%
7.9% (126 of 1592 variables) have > 20% - 40% Missing Values			
OS2	VICT STAB OFFDR 2	16.1%	20.1%
NCD2	NO CODEFS 2	17.3%	20.5%
SX2	OFFDR SX AROUS EREC 2	16.1%	20.5%
EJ2	OFFDR SX AROUS EJAC 2	16.1%	20.5%
AO2	ANAL INSERT OBJ 2	16.1%	20.5%
MAC3	CH VANDALISM	0.0%	20.5%
VU2	VICT UNCONSC 2	16.1%	20.9%
MAC4	CH INSTIGATE FIGHTS	0.0%	20.9%
AIB1	AGGRES INSTRUMTL BEFOR 1	0.0%	21.3%
IMPL2	IMPULSIVITY LIFESTYLE 2	0.0%	21.3%
BFO	BIO FATHER OCCUP	0.8%	21.7%
AEA1	AGGRES EXPRESS AFTR 1	0.0%	21.7%
GA10	PROMOTED ON JOB	2.4%	21.7%
ECA2	INIT ENCOUN CONTX AROUS 2	16.1%	22.0%
DIS2	DISPOSITION CHARGES 2	16.5%	22.0%
VT2	VICT TIED 2	16.1%	22.0%
BB2	BROKN BONES 2	16.1%	22.0%
IQHF	IQ FULL SCALE HIGHEST	0.0%	22.4%
IQRF	IQ FULL SCALE RECENT	0.0%	22.4%
CAP	CH ABUSE PHYSICAL	0.0%	22.4%
AL18	HALLUCINATIONS	0.0%	22.4%
WKDAY1	WKDAY 1	0.0%	22.8%
OEM1	OFFDR EMPLYD 1	1.6%	22.8%
AEB1	AGGRES EXPRESSV BEFOR 1	0.0%	22.8%
BIT2	BITING 2	16.1%	22.8%
VB2	VICT BLINDFOLD 2	16.1%	22.8%
FET2	FETISH 2	16.1%	22.8%
BFNM	BIO FATHER NO MARRIAGES	0.0%	23.2%
SFP	SEX FIRST PARTNER	1.2%	23.2%
AP2	ANAL PENIS 2	16.1%	23.2%
TMCA	TOT OTHER CHGS ADULT 1	22.0%	23.6%
PW2	PRES WEAPON 2	16.1%	23.6%
VO2	VAG INSERT OBJ 2	18.9%	23.6%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
GA1	OWNED VEHICLE	0.0%	23.6%
TTCA	TOT TRAFFIC CHGS ADULT 1	22.4%	24.0%
TCCA	TOT CONDUCT CHGS ADULT 1	22.4%	24.0%
OPL2	OFF PLACE 2	16.1%	24.0%
SAG2	SADISTIC ASSAULTS 2	16.1%	24.0%
AL7	JOB LOSS	0.0%	24.0%
AFH2	ANAL FING HAND 2	16.1%	24.8%
VM11	VICT 1 MAR STAT 1	0.0%	24.8%
ECV1	INIT ENC CON VICT INDUC 1	0.0%	25.2%
MAC2	CH DISRUP SCH ASSLT INST	0.0%	25.2%
MA1	AD DISRUPT ASSAULT PEER	0.8%	25.2%
BMPH	BIO MOTHER PSYCH HIST	0.0%	25.6%
ECB2	INIT ENCOUN CONTEXT BIZ 2	16.1%	25.6%
SY28	SY ATTENTION PROBS	0.0%	25.6%
VR12	VICT 1 RACE 2	16.1%	26.0%
IMPL6	IMPULSIVITY LIFESTYLE 6	0.0%	26.0%
BMDA	BIO MOTHER DRUG ABUSE	0.0%	26.4%
ECC2	INIT ENCOUN CONTX CRIM 2	16.1%	26.4%
MAC1	CH DISRUP SCH ASSLT PEER	0.0%	26.4%
LIFE2	CHANGE SCHOOL	22.0%	26.4%
VOY1	VOYEURISM 1	0.0%	26.8%
VP2	VAG PENETR PENIS 2	18.9%	26.8%
RO12	VICT 1 REL OFFDR 2	16.1%	27.2%
MA2	AD DISRUPT ASSAULT SUPRV	0.8%	27.2%
AL5	MEMORY LOSSES	0.0%	27.2%
BFDA	BIO FATHER DRUG ABUSE	0.0%	27.6%
EXH2	EXHIBITIONISM 2	16.1%	27.6%
LIFE10	MAJOR CHANGE FINANCES	1.2%	27.6%
LIFE33	HOMOSEXUAL INV	0.0%	27.6%
APP2	APPROACH VICT 2	16.1%	28.0%
CUN2	CUNNILING 2	18.9%	28.0%
AL12	ROWDY	0.0%	28.0%
IEP2	INITIAL ENCOUN PLACE 2	16.1%	28.3%
KIK2	KICKG 2	16.1%	28.3%
AFSE	AGE FIRST SEX EXPER	1.2%	28.7%
TIM1	TIME DAY 1	0.0%	28.7%
OLS2	OFFDR LIVG SIT 2	16.1%	28.7%
OM1	VICT MASTURB OFFDR 1	0.0%	28.7%
OF2	VICT FELLAT ON OFFDR 2	16.1%	28.7%
MOA2	METH OFFDR APPREH 2	16.1%	29.1%
GLE31	G MAJ CHANGE FAMILY MEM	0.0%	29.1%
AL15	DESTRUCT TO PROP	0.0%	29.5%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
AL17	DELIRIUM TREMENS	0.0%	29.5%
NFR	NO FAM RELOCATIONS	0.0%	29.9%
CS1	CONCURR SUBSEQ OFF 1	26.8%	29.9%
RVP	RELEASED VIA PAROLE	0.0%	30.3%
BFCH	BIO FATHER CRIM HIST	0.0%	30.3%
WKDAY2	WKDAY 2	0.0%	30.3%
ALC1	ALC IN OFFDR 1	0.0%	30.3%
AIB2	AGGRES INSTRUMTL BEFOR 2	16.1%	30.3%
CVIA	MOST RECENT COMMIT VIA	0.0%	30.7%
AEA2	AGGRES EXPRESS AFTR 2	16.1%	30.7%
AL16	FREQ TREMORS	0.0%	31.1%
DRG1	DRUGS IN OFFDR 1	0.0%	31.5%
LIFE22	CHANGE LINE WORK	21.7%	31.5%
IMPL5	IMPULSIVITY LIFESTYLE 5	1.2%	31.5%
AAP	AUTH ABSENCE PREREL	0.0%	31.9%
GA9	ESTABLISH CREDIT	0.0%	31.9%
AL3	ADMITS CANT STOP	0.0%	32.3%
GLE27	G QUIT EMPLOY	9.4%	32.3%
MD1	MED PROBS REQ PHYSN 1	0.0%	32.7%
LIFE6	CHANGE RESIDENCE	0.0%	32.7%
SY58	SY SIBLING RIVALRY	0.0%	32.7%
SEN2	TYPE SENT 2	28.7%	33.5%
VOY2	VOYEURISM 2	16.1%	33.5%
VW11	VICT 1 VERBL RESIS 1	0.0%	33.5%
TIM2	TIME DAY 2	0.0%	34.3%
MAS1	MASTURB 1	0.0%	34.3%
PHNS	PSYCH HIST NAT SIBS	10.6%	34.6%
ECV2	INIT ENC CON VICT INDUC 2	16.1%	34.6%
AEB2	AGGRES EXPRESSV BEFOR 2	16.1%	34.6%
AL2	OTHERS COMPLAIN	0.0%	35.0%
AFP	AGE APPROP FIRST PARTNER	1.2%	35.4%
GLE23	G CHANGE WORK CONDS	9.4%	35.4%
ADNN	ALC DRUGS IN NONSEX OFFS	4.3%	35.8%
OEM2	OFFDR EMPLYD 2	16.9%	35.8%
VA12	VICT 1 AGE 2	16.1%	35.8%
AL6	FREQ IMPAIR PERF	0.0%	35.8%
PA11	VICT 1 PRES ALC DRU 1	0.0%	37.4%
BFPH	BIO FATHER PSYCH HIST	0.0%	37.8%
CNEG	CH NEGLECT	0.0%	37.8%
LIFE18	WIFE GF INVOLVED OTHERS	7.5%	37.8%
GLE18	G WIFE GF INVOLVED OTH	3.9%	37.8%
OM2	VICT MASTURB OFFDR 2	16.1%	38.2%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
NR11	VICT 1 NVIOL PHYS RESIS 1	0.0%	38.2%
CS2	CONCURR SUBSEQ OFF 2	35.4%	38.6%
VW12	VICT 1 VERBL RESIS 2	16.1%	39.0%
AL10	BENDERS	0.0%	39.0%
APSN	ADULT PSYCH NUMB	37.4%	39.4%
APSF	ADULT PSYCH FIRST	37.4%	39.4%
LOTF	LAST OBS TC FINDING	0.0%	39.4%
APST	ADULT PSYCH TIME	37.4%	39.8%
MAS2	MASTURB 2	16.1%	39.8%
70.0% (1115 of 1592 variables) have > 40% - 100% Missing Values			
LIFE31	MAJOR CHANGE FAMILY MEM	0.0%	40.2%
GLE15	G FIGHT ARGUE MATE	17.7%	40.2%
MD2	MED PROBS REQ PHYSN 2	17.3%	40.9%
APSO	ADULT PSYCH NUMB TRANSFER	37.0%	41.3%
BMO	BIO MOTHER OCCUP	24.8%	41.3%
DIE	DETERMINED INCOMPETENT	39.0%	41.7%
IQRP	IQ PERF SCALE RECENT	0.0%	42.1%
IQRV	IQ VERBAL SCALE RECENT	0.0%	42.1%
NPE	NUMBER PSYCH EVAL	28.7%	42.1%
GLE16	G END RELATION LOVER	2.4%	42.1%
APSC	AD PSY NUM COMPETENCY	36.6%	42.5%
AL8	FREQ DIFFS WITH OTHS	0.0%	42.5%
ODT3	LATEST OFF DATE 3-MMYYYY	37.4%	42.9%
NV3	NO VICTS 3	37.4%	42.9%
SUM3	SUM OFFS 3	37.4%	42.9%
AGE3	OFFDR AGE 3	37.4%	42.9%
MST3	OFFDR MAR STAT 3	37.4%	43.3%
BN3	BURNS 3	37.4%	43.3%
VC3	VICT CLIMAX 3	37.4%	43.3%
VS13	VICT 1 SEX 3	37.4%	43.3%
NVNS3	NONSEXUAL VICTIMS 3	37.4%	43.7%
ACT3	OFF TYPE ACT 3	37.4%	43.7%
ONO3	OFF NEXT OFF 3	37.4%	43.7%
OB1	VICT BIT OFFDR 1	0.0%	43.7%
OS3	VICT STAB OFFDR 3	37.4%	43.7%
GLE26	G EMPLOY TERM BY BOSS	9.4%	43.7%
IMPL7	IMPULSIVITY LIFESTYLE 7	0.0%	43.7%
STY3	OFF STYLE 3	37.4%	44.1%
SCR3	SDP SCREEN 3	37.4%	44.1%
OTO3	OTHER TRIED OFFS 3	37.4%	44.1%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
BB3	BROKN BONES 3	37.4%	44.1%
AO3	ANAL INSERT OBJ 3	37.4%	44.1%
NSDU	NONSCRIP DRUG ABUSE LIFE	38.2%	44.5%
MAX1	LENGTH SEN MAX 1	36.6%	44.5%
AOPC	AGE FIRST OUTPT CONTACT	29.9%	44.9%
STB3	STABBG 3	37.4%	44.9%
VB3	VICT BLINDFOLD 3	37.4%	44.9%
VT3	VICT TIED 3	37.4%	44.9%
SX3	OFFDR SX AROUS EREC 3	37.4%	44.9%
CBA1	CUT BRUIS ABRAS 1	0.0%	45.3%
VU3	VICT UNCONSC 3	37.4%	45.3%
EXH3	EXHIBITIONISM 3	37.4%	45.3%
VO3	VAG INSERT OBJ 3	38.2%	45.3%
VM12	VICT 1 MAR STAT 2	16.1%	45.3%
NR12	VICT 1 NVIOL PHYS RESIS 2	16.1%	45.3%
JMN	JUV MEDICAL NUMBER	35.4%	45.7%
ALC2	ALC IN OFFDR 2	16.1%	45.7%
EJ3	OFFDR SX AROUS EJAC 3	37.4%	45.7%
FET3	FETISH 3	37.4%	45.7%
GLE7	G CHANGE LIVING CONDS	0.0%	45.7%
RFP	REL FIRST PARTNER	1.2%	46.1%
NCD3	NO CODEFS 3	39.4%	46.1%
IEP3	INITIAL ENCOUN PLACE 3	37.4%	46.1%
OPL3	OFF PLACE 3	37.4%	46.1%
DIS3	DISPOSITION CHARGES 3	37.4%	46.1%
MAX2	LENGTH SEN MAX 2	40.9%	46.1%
BIT3	BITING 3	37.4%	46.1%
LIFE16	END RELATION LOVER	6.3%	46.1%
POTH	PRIV OUTPT THERAPY	26.4%	46.5%
RNSD	NSCRIP DRUG ABUSE RECENT	37.8%	46.5%
TTCJ	TOT TRAFFIC CHRGS JUV 1	44.1%	46.5%
PA12	VICT 1 PRES ALC DRU 2	16.1%	46.5%
TCCJ	TOT CONDUCT CHGS JUV 1	44.1%	46.9%
DRG2	DRUGS IN OFFDR 2	16.1%	46.9%
VP3	VAG PENETR PENIS 3	38.2%	46.9%
AP3	ANAL PENIS 3	37.4%	46.9%
VV11	VICT 1 VIOL PHYS RESIS 1	0.0%	46.9%
ECB3	INIT ENCOUN CONTEXT BIZ 3	37.4%	47.2%
SAG3	SADISTIC ASSAULTS 3	37.4%	47.2%
TMCJ	TOT OTHER CHGS JUV 1	44.5%	47.6%
RO13	VICT 1 REL OFFDR 3	37.4%	47.6%
VV12	VICT 1 VIOL PHYS RESIS 2	16.1%	47.6%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
FGR	FIRST GRADE REPEATED	31.1%	48.0%
ECA3	INIT ENCOUN CONTX AROUS 3	37.4%	48.0%
APP3	APPROACH VICT 3	37.4%	48.0%
PW3	PRES WEAPON 3	37.4%	48.0%
MIN2	LENGTH SEN MIN 2	42.1%	48.0%
VR13	VICT 1 RACE 3	37.4%	48.0%
AAB	AGE ONSET ALCOHOL ABUSE	6.3%	48.4%
KIK3	KICKG 3	37.8%	48.4%
CBA2	CUT BRUIS ABRAS 2	16.1%	48.4%
RNI	REASON NOT INTACT	46.9%	48.8%
BFC	BIO FATHER CONTACT	41.3%	48.8%
WKDAY3	WKDAY 3	0.0%	48.8%
AL4	OFTEN DRUNK ALONE	0.0%	48.8%
GLE35	G SEX DIFFICULTIES	0.0%	48.8%
MIN1	LENGTH SEN MIN 1	38.6%	49.2%
AIB3	AGGRES INSTRUMTL BEFOR 3	37.4%	49.2%
ECC3	INIT ENCOUN CONTX CRIM 3	37.4%	49.6%
MOA3	METH OFFDR APPREH 3	37.4%	49.6%
REL1	REL 1	48.8%	50.0%
AEB3	AGGRES EXPRESSV BEFOR 3	37.4%	50.0%
IQHP	IQ PERF SCALE HIGHEST	0.0%	50.4%
IQHV	IQ VERBAL SCALE HIGHEST	0.0%	50.4%
CUN3	CUNNILING 3	38.2%	50.4%
AFH3	ANAL FING HAND 3	37.4%	50.4%
OB2	VICT BIT OFFDR 2	16.1%	50.4%
LIFE23	CHANGE WORK CONDS	22.0%	50.4%
OF3	VICT FELLAT ON OFFDR 3	37.4%	50.8%
BEG1	BEG REL 1-MMDDYYYY	48.8%	51.2%
OLS3	OFFDR LIVG SIT 3	37.4%	51.2%
VFH1	VAGIN PENETR FING HAND 1	2.4%	51.2%
LIFE26	EMPLOY TERM BY BOSS	22.0%	51.2%
LIFE27	QUIT EMPLOY	22.4%	51.2%
SEPA	SDP EVAL PSYCH A	43.7%	51.6%
VFH2	VAGIN PENETR FING HAND 2	18.9%	51.6%
OK1	VICT KIK OFFDR 1	0.0%	52.0%
SEN3	TYPE SENT 3	44.5%	52.8%
NOC1	NO CHILDREN REL 1	48.8%	53.1%
OC1	NO CHILD BRGHT TO REL 1	48.4%	53.1%
KIS1	KISS 1	0.0%	53.1%
JMF	JUV MEDICAL FIRST	35.4%	53.5%
AEA3	AGGRES EXPRESS AFTR 3	37.4%	53.5%
TOA2	TOTAL OFFS ADULT 2	53.5%	53.9%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
TIM3	TIME DAY 3	0.0%	53.9%
PHS	PROBLEMS HIGH SCHOOL	48.8%	54.3%
LS9R	LAST SECT9 PET RESULT	44.1%	54.3%
CS3	CONCURR SUBSEQ OFF 3	47.6%	54.3%
VOY3	VOYEURISM 3	37.4%	54.3%
OK2	VICT KIK OFFDR 2	16.1%	54.3%
ECB10	INIT ENCON CONTX BIZ 10	36.6%	54.7%
ECA10	INIT ENCON CONTX AROUS 10	36.6%	54.7%
ECV10	INIT ENC CON VCT INDUC 10	36.6%	54.7%
LIFE7	CHANGE LIVING CONDS	0.0%	54.7%
LIFE35	SEX DIFFICULTIES	0.0%	54.7%
PSTC	PETITION SUPP TC	43.7%	55.1%
TOJ2	TOTAL OFFENSES JUV 2	53.5%	55.1%
PSTYP	PRIMARY SUBTYPE	0.0%	55.1%
AFO2	AGE FIRST OFFENSE 2	53.5%	55.5%
ECV3	INIT ENC CON VICT INDUC 3	37.4%	55.5%
GLE24	G TROUBLES BOSS	9.4%	55.5%
ANSD	AGE ONSET DRUG ABUSE	38.2%	56.3%
UW1	USED WEAPON 1	0.0%	56.3%
VA13	VICT 1 AGE 3	37.4%	56.3%
VW13	VICT 1 VERBL RESIS 3	37.4%	56.3%
JMT	JUV MEDICAL TIME	35.8%	57.1%
SEPB	SDP EVAL PSYCH B	43.7%	58.3%
OEM3	OFFDR EMPLYD 3	37.8%	58.3%
MD3	MED PROBS REQ PHYSN 3	37.4%	58.7%
MCMGR	MCFI GROUP	0.0%	58.7%
KIS2	KISS 2	16.1%	59.1%
END1	END REL 1-MMDDYYYY	53.5%	59.4%
WP2	WEAPON PRESENT 2	53.5%	59.8%
MAS3	MASTURB 3	37.4%	59.8%
FON1	FONDL BREASTS GENITL 1	0.0%	60.6%
OM3	VICT MASTURB OFFDR 3	37.4%	60.6%
LIFE15	FIGHT ARGUE MATE	28.7%	60.6%
VV13	VICT 1 VIOL PHYS RESIS 3	37.4%	61.0%
JPN	JUV PENAL NUMBER	58.7%	61.4%
NR13	VICT 1 NVIOL PHYS RESIS 3	37.4%	61.4%
JPF	JUV PENAL FIRST	58.7%	61.8%
FYSB	AGE 1ST YOUTH SRV BOARD	56.3%	61.8%
MAX3	LENGTH SEN MAX 3	53.5%	61.8%
UW2	USED WEAPON 2	0.0%	62.2%
ALC3	ALC IN OFFDR 3	37.4%	62.2%
PA13	VICT 1 PRES ALC DRU 3	37.4%	62.2%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
GLE11	G DEATH SPOUSE	62.2%	62.2%
GLE21	G ARGUE SIGNIF FEMALE	0.0%	62.2%
DRG3	DRUGS IN OFFDR 3	37.4%	62.6%
FON2	FONDL BREASTS GENITL 2	16.1%	62.6%
GLE12	G RECENT DIVORCE	62.2%	62.6%
ACFB	AGE CARE FATHER BEGAN	54.7%	63.0%
GLE19	G ARGUE SIGNIF MALE	0.0%	63.0%
ACFE	AGE CARE FATHER END	54.7%	63.4%
JPT	JUV PENAL TIME	0.0%	63.8%
AL9	DIVORCE SEPARATION	58.7%	63.8%
GLE34	G REJECTED SEX ADVANCE	0.0%	63.8%
TCA2	TOTAL CHARGES ADULT 2	63.8%	64.2%
PAG1	PARTNER AGE REL 1	48.8%	64.6%
MIN3	LENGTH SEN MIN 3	55.1%	64.6%
VM13	VICT 1 MAR STAT 3	37.4%	65.0%
FPE2	ATTEMPT PREM EJAC 2	57.9%	65.4%
HPTC	HOMOSEX PAIR TC	0.0%	65.4%
FLV2	ATTEMPT LIMIT VICT 2	57.9%	65.7%
OB3	VICT BIT OFFDR 3	37.4%	66.1%
AMN	ADULT MEDICAL NUMBER	56.3%	66.5%
FLE2	ATTEMPT LOST EREC 2	57.9%	66.5%
ODT4	LATEST OFF DATE 4-MMYYYY	58.3%	66.9%
NV4	NO VICTS 4	58.3%	66.9%
SUM4	SUM OFFS 4	58.3%	66.9%
AGE4	OFFDR AGE 4	58.3%	66.9%
MST4	OFFDR MAR STAT 4	58.3%	66.9%
VS14	VICT 1 SEX 4	58.3%	66.9%
LIFE24	TROUBLES BOSS	23.2%	66.9%
NVNS4	NONSEXUAL VICTIMS 4	58.3%	67.3%
ONO4	OFF NEXT OFF 4	58.3%	67.3%
CBA3	CUT BRUIS ABRAS 3	37.4%	67.3%
OS4	VICT STAB OFFDR 4	58.3%	67.3%
VC4	VICT CLIMAX 4	58.3%	67.3%
GLE17	G RECENT SEPARATE MATE	61.8%	67.3%
AMF	ADULT MEDICAL AGE FIRST	56.3%	67.7%
ACT4	OFF TYPE ACT 4	58.3%	67.7%
SCR4	SDP SCREEN 4	58.3%	67.7%
VT4	VICT TIED 4	58.3%	67.7%
BN4	BURNS 4	58.3%	67.7%
VU4	VICT UNCONSC 4	58.3%	67.7%
SX4	OFFDR SX AROUS EREC 4	58.3%	67.7%
VFH3	VAGIN PENETR FING HAND 3	38.2%	67.7%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
AO4	ANAL INSERT OBJ 4	58.3%	67.7%
STY4	OFF STYLE 4	58.3%	68.1%
OTO4	OTHER TRIED OFFS 4	58.3%	68.1%
STB4	STABBG 4	58.3%	68.1%
VB4	VICT BLINDFOLD 4	58.3%	68.1%
BB4	BROKN BONES 4	58.3%	68.1%
EJ4	OFFDR SX AROUS EJAC 4	58.3%	68.1%
CAR1	CARESS 1	0.0%	68.1%
AP4	ANAL PENIS 4	58.3%	68.1%
BMC	BIO MOTHER CONTACT	65.0%	68.5%
NCD4	NO CODEFS 4	59.1%	68.5%
ECB4	INIT ENCOUN CONTEXT BIZ 4	58.3%	68.5%
PW4	PRES WEAPON 4	58.3%	68.5%
BIT4	BITING 4	58.3%	68.5%
SAG4	SADISTIC ASSAULTS 4	58.3%	68.5%
EXH4	EXHIBITIONISM 4	58.3%	68.5%
VO4	VAG INSERT OBJ 4	59.1%	68.5%
MIS	MONTHS IN SERVICE	68.1%	68.9%
ECA4	INIT ENCOUN CONTX AROUS 4	58.3%	68.9%
APP4	APPROACH VICT 4	58.3%	68.9%
DIS4	DISPOSITION CHARGES 4	58.3%	68.9%
FET4	FETISH 4	58.3%	68.9%
OK3	VICT KIK OFFDR 3	37.4%	68.9%
CGED	COMPLETED GED	66.1%	69.3%
MDE	MILITARY DATE ENTERED-MMYYYY	68.1%	69.3%
WKDAY4	WKDAY 4	0.0%	69.3%
OPL4	OFF PLACE 4	58.3%	69.3%
FLV1	ATTEMPT LIMIT VICT 1	54.7%	69.3%
FPE1	ATTEMPT PREM EJAC 1	54.3%	69.3%
MLD	LEVEL OF DISCHARGE	68.1%	69.7%
AMTT	ADULT MEDICAL TIME	56.3%	69.7%
MOA4	METH OFFDR APPREH 4	58.3%	69.7%
FVR2	ATTEMPT VICT REASON 2	57.5%	70.1%
FLE1	ATTEMPT LOST EREC 1	54.7%	70.1%
AIB4	AGGRES INSTRUMTL BEFOR 4	58.3%	70.1%
CAR2	CARESS 2	16.1%	70.1%
AFH4	ANAL FING HAND 4	58.3%	70.1%
VR14	VICT 1 RACE 4	58.3%	70.1%
GLE14	G RECENT RECONCILE MATE	51.6%	70.1%
IEP4	INITIAL ENCOUN PLACE 4	58.3%	70.5%
FEI2	ATTEMPT ENV INTERRUPT 2	57.9%	70.5%
AEA4	AGGRES EXPRESS AFTR 4	58.3%	70.5%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
CUN4	CUNNILING 4	59.1%	70.5%
RO14	VICT 1 REL OFFDR 4	58.3%	70.5%
AEB4	AGGRES EXPRESSV BEFOR 4	58.3%	70.9%
KIK4	KICKG 4	58.3%	70.9%
VP4	VAG PENETR PENIS 4	59.1%	70.9%
OF4	VICT FELLAT ON OFFDR 4	58.3%	70.9%
MCE	COMBAT ENVIRONMENT	68.1%	71.3%
FVP2	ATTEMPT VICT PERSUADES 2	57.5%	71.3%
UW3	USED WEAPON 3	0.0%	71.3%
OLS4	OFFDR LIVG SIT 4	58.3%	71.3%
ECC4	INIT ENCOUN CONTX CRIM 4	58.3%	71.7%
FVR1	ATTEMPT VICT REASON 1	54.7%	72.4%
FVP1	ATTEMPT VICT PERSUADES 1	54.7%	72.4%
KIS3	KISS 3	37.4%	72.4%
VOY4	VOYEURISM 4	58.3%	72.8%
OM4	VICT MASTURB OFFDR 4	58.3%	72.8%
LIFE34	REJECTED SEX ADVANCE	0.0%	72.8%
AFRA	AGE FIRST RUN	56.7%	73.2%
LIFE12	RECENT DIVORCE	72.4%	73.2%
TIM4	TIME DAY 4	0.0%	73.6%
ECV4	INIT ENC CON VICT INDUC 4	58.3%	73.6%
LIFE11	DEATH SPOUSE	73.2%	73.6%
PRTC	PAROLE REVOKE TC	43.7%	74.0%
SEN4	TYPE SENT 4	63.8%	74.0%
FON3	FONDL BREASTS GENITL 3	37.4%	74.0%
MAS4	MASTURB 4	58.3%	74.0%
ACMB	AGE CARE MOTHER BEGAN	69.7%	74.4%
ACME	AGE CARE MOTHER END	69.7%	74.4%
FEI1	ATTEMPT ENV INTERRUPT 1	54.7%	74.4%
LIFE14	RECENT RECONCILE MATE	65.7%	74.4%
GLE25	G ARGUE FELLOW WORKER	9.4%	74.4%
VA14	VICT 1 AGE 4	58.3%	74.8%
OEM4	OFFDR EMPLYD 4	58.7%	75.2%
VW14	VICT 1 VERBL RESIS 4	58.3%	75.2%
LIFE17	RECENT SEPARATION MATE	72.0%	75.2%
LIFE25	ARGUE FELLOW WORKER	23.2%	75.2%
BFD	S AGE BIO FATHER DEATH	52.8%	75.6%
AFFP	S AGE 1ST FOSTR PLACEMT	72.4%	75.6%
CS4	CONCURR SUBSEQ OFF 4	65.4%	75.6%
MD4	MED PROBS REQ PHYSN 4	59.1%	76.4%
OB4	VICT BIT OFFDR 4	58.3%	76.4%
LIFE21	ARGUE SIGNIF FEMALE	0.0%	76.4%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
CAR3	CARESS 3	37.4%	76.8%
O1D	OBS 1 DATE-MMDDYYYY	77.2%	77.2%
NRP3	NUMBER OFF REP 3	71.3%	77.2%
PA14	VICT 1 PRES ALC DRU 4	58.3%	77.2%
NR14	VICT 1 NVIOL PHYS RESIS 4	58.3%	77.6%
O1R	OBS 1 RESULT	76.8%	78.0%
SA	SEX ASSAULTER	64.6%	78.0%
TCJ4	TOTAL CHARGES JUV 4	77.2%	78.0%
ALC4	ALC IN OFFDR 4	58.3%	78.0%
O1PF	OBS 1 PSYCH FINDING	77.2%	78.3%
PCFL	PC FATHER LIVING	55.1%	78.3%
AEN	AGE ENURESIS	70.1%	78.3%
FPE3	ATTEMPT PREM EJAC 3	70.5%	78.3%
MAX4	LENGTH SEN MAX 4	66.9%	78.3%
VM14	VICT 1 MAR STAT 4	58.3%	78.3%
VV14	VICT 1 VIOL PHYS RESIS 4	58.3%	78.3%
NFP	NO FOSTER PLACEMTS	72.8%	78.7%
SV2	SEX OF VICTIM 2	53.5%	78.7%
VFH4	VAGIN PENETR FING HAND 4	59.1%	78.7%
LIFE19	ARGUE SIGNIF MALE	0.0%	78.7%
LIFE28	APPLICATION REJECTED	17.3%	78.7%
FPR	FOST PARENTS RELATS	72.8%	79.1%
ASA	S AGE FIRST ASSAULT	64.6%	79.1%
OK4	VICT KIK OFFDR 4	58.3%	79.1%
PCFC	PC FATHER CRIM HIST	55.1%	79.5%
PCFA	PC FATHER AL DRUG ABUSE	55.1%	79.5%
FEI3	ATTEMPT ENV INTERRUPT 3	70.5%	79.5%
YPAS	YRS PAROCHIAL SCHOOL	75.6%	79.9%
ADY	AGE DIFF ASS SUBJ	64.6%	79.9%
FVR3	ATTEMPT VICT REASON 3	70.5%	79.9%
FLV3	ATTEMPT LIMIT VICT 3	70.5%	79.9%
FLE3	ATTEMPT LOST EREC 3	70.5%	79.9%
AFO3	AGE FIRST OFFENSE 3	78.0%	80.7%
TOA3	TOTAL OFFS ADULT 3	79.5%	80.7%
DRG4	DRUGS IN OFFDR 4	58.3%	80.7%
MIN4	LENGTH SEN MIN 4	68.5%	80.7%
AFSC	AGE FIRST SPECIAL CLASS	72.8%	81.1%
PCFO	PC FATHER OCCUP	55.1%	81.1%
PCFP	PC FATHER PSYCH HIST	55.1%	81.1%
CHSS	CRIM HIST STEP SIBS	68.5%	81.1%
RA	REL ASSAULTER	64.6%	81.1%
TCJ2	TOTAL CHARGES JUV 2	79.5%	81.1%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
FVP3	ATTEMPT VICT PERSUADES 3	70.5%	81.1%
VI2	VICTIM INJURY 2	53.5%	81.5%
ODT5	LATEST OFF DATE 5-MMYYYY	67.7%	81.5%
NV5	NO VICTS 5	67.7%	81.5%
SCR5	SDP SCREEN 5	67.7%	81.5%
SUM5	SUM OFFS 5	67.7%	81.5%
AGE5	OFFDR AGE 5	67.7%	81.5%
MST5	OFFDR MAR STAT 5	67.7%	81.5%
TOJ3	TOTAL OFFS JUV 3	79.5%	81.9%
STY5	OFF STYLE 5	67.7%	81.9%
NVNS5	NONSEXUAL VICTIMS 5	67.7%	81.9%
ONO5	OFF NEXT OFF 5	67.7%	81.9%
BIT5	BITING 5	67.7%	81.9%
STB5	STABBG 5	67.7%	81.9%
BB5	BROKN BONES 5	67.7%	81.9%
BN5	BURNS 5	67.7%	81.9%
VU5	VICT UNCONSC 5	67.7%	81.9%
AO5	ANAL INSERT OBJ 5	67.7%	81.9%
VS15	VICT 1 SEX 5	67.7%	81.9%
GLE28	G APPLICATION REJECTED	7.1%	81.9%
ACT5	OFF TYPE ACT 5	67.7%	82.3%
OTO5	OTHER TRIED OFFS 5	67.7%	82.3%
CBA4	CUT BRUIS ABRAS 4	58.3%	82.3%
VO5	VAG INSERT OBJ 5	68.1%	82.3%
NCD5	NO CODEFS 5	68.1%	82.7%
WKDAY5	WKDAY 5	0.0%	82.7%
SAG5	SADISTIC ASSAULTS 5	67.7%	82.7%
SX5	OFFDR SX AROUS EREC 5	67.7%	82.7%
AFH5	ANAL FING HAND 5	67.7%	82.7%
AP5	ANAL PENIS 5	67.7%	82.7%
OS5	VICT STAB OFFDR 5	67.7%	82.7%
JPSN	JUV PSYCH NUMBER	79.5%	83.1%
JPSF	JUV PSYCH FIRST	79.5%	83.1%
PHSS	PSYCH HIST STEP SIBS	68.5%	83.1%
ECA5	INIT ENCOUN CONTX AROUS 5	67.7%	83.1%
VT5	VICT TIED 5	67.7%	83.1%
FET5	FETISH 5	67.7%	83.1%
EXH5	EXHIBITIONISM 5	67.7%	83.1%
VC5	VICT CLIMAX 5	67.7%	83.1%
GA6	JOB STAT HIGH AS SPOUSE	60.2%	83.1%
O1TF	OBS 1 TC FINDING	77.2%	83.5%
OPL5	OFF PLACE 5	67.7%	83.5%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
DIS5	DISPOSITION CHARGES 5	67.7%	83.5%
KIK5	KICKG 5	67.7%	83.5%
EJ5	OFFDR SX AROUS EJAC 5	67.7%	83.5%
KIS4	KISS 4	58.3%	83.5%
VP5	VAG PENETR PENIS 5	68.1%	83.5%
VR15	VICT 1 RACE 5	67.7%	83.5%
WU2	WEAPON USED 2	66.1%	83.9%
APP5	APPROACH VICT 5	67.7%	83.9%
UW4	USED WEAPON 4	0.0%	83.9%
MOA5	METH OFFDR APPREH 5	67.7%	83.9%
VB5	VICT BLINDFOLD 5	67.7%	83.9%
JPST	JUV PSYCH TIME	79.5%	84.3%
IEP5	INITIAL ENCOUN PLACE 5	67.7%	84.3%
ECB5	INIT ENCOUN CONTEXT BIZ 5	67.7%	84.3%
AIB5	AGGRES INSTRUMTL BEFOR 5	67.7%	84.3%
AEB5	AGGRES EXPRESSV BEFOR 5	67.7%	84.3%
CUN5	CUNNILING 5	68.1%	84.3%
OF5	VICT FELLAT ON OFFDR 5	67.7%	84.3%
RO15	VICT 1 REL OFFDR 5	67.7%	84.3%
BMD	S AGE BIO MOTHER DEATH	72.0%	84.6%
PW5	PRES WEAPON 5	67.7%	84.6%
OM5	VICT MASTURB OFFDR 5	67.7%	84.6%
PJV1	OBS 1 PJ VIOLENT	79.5%	85.0%
REL2	REL 2	85.0%	85.0%
TIM5	TIME DAY 5	0.0%	85.0%
OLS5	OFFDR LIVG SIT 5	67.7%	85.0%
ECC5	INIT ENCOUN CONTX CRIM 5	67.7%	85.4%
SEN5	TYPE SENT 5	70.5%	85.4%
OEM5	OFFDR EMPLYD 5	68.1%	85.4%
AEA5	AGGRES EXPRESS AFTR 5	67.7%	85.4%
FON4	FONDL BREASTS GENITL 4	58.3%	85.4%
PJR1	OBS 1 PJ REPETITIVE	79.5%	85.8%
PJC1	OBS 1 PJ COMPULSIVE	79.5%	85.8%
AOCI	AGE ONSET CHRONIC ILLNESS	70.9%	85.8%
CS5	CONCURR SUBSEQ OFF 5	71.3%	85.8%
NR15	VICT 1 NVIOL PHYS RESIS 5	67.7%	85.8%
NOC2	NO CHILDREN REL 2	85.0%	86.2%
VOY5	VOYEURISM 5	67.7%	86.2%
VW15	VICT 1 VERBL RESIS 5	67.7%	86.2%
BEG2	BEGAN REL 2-MMDDYYYY	85.0%	86.6%
VFH5	VAGIN PENETR FING HAND 5	68.1%	86.6%
VA15	VICT 1 AGE 5	67.7%	86.6%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
OC2	NO CHILDR BRGHT TO REL 2	85.0%	87.0%
TCA3	TOTAL CHARGES ADULT 3	85.4%	87.0%
ECV5	INIT ENC CON VICT INDUC 5	67.7%	87.0%
GLE20	G IN LAW TROUBLES	62.6%	87.0%
AOPD	AGE ONSET PHYS DISABILITY	77.2%	87.4%
PCML	PC MOTHER LIVING	70.1%	87.4%
FLV4	ATTEMPT LIMIT VICT 4	78.3%	87.4%
FLE4	ATTEMPT LOST EREC 4	78.3%	87.4%
FPE4	ATTEMPT PREM EJAC 4	78.3%	87.4%
CAR4	CARESS 4	58.3%	87.4%
MAS5	MASTURB 5	67.7%	87.4%
MAX5	LENGTH SEN MAX 5	72.0%	87.8%
MD5	MED PROBS REQ PHYSN 5	67.7%	87.8%
FVP4	ATTEMPT VICT PERSUADES 4	78.3%	88.2%
ALC5	ALC IN OFFDR 5	67.7%	88.2%
GA7	ED LEVEL HIGH AS SPOUSE	60.2%	88.2%
PCFM	PC FATHER NO MARRIAGES	55.1%	88.6%
MIN5	LENGTH SEN MIN 5	72.0%	88.6%
FEI4	ATTEMPT ENV INTERRUP 4	78.3%	89.0%
DRG5	DRUGS IN OFFDR 5	67.7%	89.0%
OB5	VICT BIT OFFDR 5	67.7%	89.0%
LIFE20	IN LAW TROUBLES	71.7%	89.0%
PCMC	PC MOTHER CRIM HIST	70.1%	89.4%
END2	END REL 2-MMDDYYYY	87.0%	89.4%
VM15	VICT 1 MAR STAT 5	67.7%	89.4%
FVR4	ATTEMPT VICT REASON 4	78.3%	89.8%
KIS5	KISS 5	67.7%	89.8%
VV15	VICT 1 VIOL PHYS RESIS 5	67.7%	89.8%
PAG2	PARTNER AGE REL 2	85.0%	90.2%
OK5	VICT KIK OFFDR 5	67.7%	90.2%
PA15	VICT 1 PRES ALC DRU 5	67.7%	90.2%
STY6	OFF STYLE 6	75.6%	90.9%
NV6	NO VICTS 6	75.6%	90.9%
NVNS6	NONSEXUAL VICTIMS 6	75.6%	90.9%
NCD6	NO CODEFS 6	75.6%	90.9%
ONO6	OFF NEXT OFF 6	75.6%	90.9%
SUM6	SUM OFFS 6	75.6%	90.9%
AGE6	OFFDR AGE 6	75.6%	90.9%
MST6	OFFDR MAR STAT 6	75.6%	90.9%
STB6	STABBG 6	75.6%	90.9%
SAG6	SADISTIC ASSAULTS 6	75.6%	90.9%
BB6	BROKN BONES 6	75.6%	90.9%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
BN6	BURNS 6	75.6%	90.9%
VU6	VICT UNCONSC 6	75.6%	90.9%
EJ6	OFFDR SX AROUS EJAC 6	75.6%	90.9%
EXH6	EXHIBITIONISM 6	75.6%	90.9%
AFH6	ANAL FING HAND 6	75.6%	90.9%
AO6	ANAL INSERT OBJ 6	75.6%	90.9%
OS6	VICT STAB OFFDR 6	75.6%	90.9%
VC6	VICT CLIMAX 6	75.6%	90.9%
VS16	VICT 1 SEX 6	75.6%	90.9%
PCMP	PC MOTHER PSYCH HIST	70.1%	91.3%
PCMM	PC MOTHER NO MARRIAGES	70.1%	91.3%
ODT6	LATEST OFF DATE 6-MMYYYY	75.6%	91.3%
ACT6	OFF TYPE ACT 6	75.6%	91.3%
SCR6	SDP SCREEN 6	75.6%	91.3%
OTO6	OTHER TRIED OFFS 6	75.6%	91.3%
VB6	VICT BLINDFOLD 6	75.6%	91.3%
VT6	VICT TIED 6	75.6%	91.3%
SX6	OFFDR SX AROUS EREC 6	75.6%	91.3%
FON5	FONDL BREASTS GENITL 5	67.7%	91.3%
VP6	VAG PENETR PENIS 6	75.6%	91.3%
VO6	VAG INSERT OBJ 6	75.6%	91.3%
AP6	ANAL PENIS 6	75.6%	91.3%
VR16	VICT 1 RACE 6	75.6%	91.3%
IEP6	INITIAL ENCOUN PLACE 6	75.6%	91.7%
ECA6	INIT ENCOUN CONTX AROUS 6	75.6%	91.7%
OPL6	OFF PLACE 6	75.6%	91.7%
APP6	APPROACH VICT 6	75.6%	91.7%
PW6	PRES WEAPON 6	75.6%	91.7%
UW5	USED WEAPON 5	0.0%	91.7%
BIT6	BITING 6	75.6%	91.7%
FET6	FETISH 6	75.6%	91.7%
CAR5	CARESS 5	67.7%	91.7%
OF6	VICT FELLAT ON OFFDR 6	75.6%	91.7%
RO16	VICT 1 REL OFFDR 6	75.6%	91.7%
PCMA	PC MOTHER AL DRUG ABUSE	70.1%	92.1%
MOA6	METH OFFDR APPREH 6	75.6%	92.1%
DIS6	DISPOSITION CHARGES 6	75.6%	92.1%
AIB6	AGGRES INSTRUMTL BEFOR 6	75.6%	92.1%
KIK6	KICKG 6	75.6%	92.1%
CUN6	CUNNILING 6	75.6%	92.1%
WKDAY6	WKDAY 6	0.0%	92.5%
OLS6	OFFDR LIVG SIT 6	75.6%	92.5%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label	Percent of Cases with Missing Values		
	MD-Skip	MD-Total	
AEA6	AGGRES EXPRESS AFTR 6	75.6%	92.5%
TIM6	TIME DAY 6	0.0%	92.9%
ECB6	INIT ENCOUN CONTEXT BIZ 6	75.6%	92.9%
ECC6	INIT ENCOUN CONTX CRIM 6	75.6%	92.9%
ECV6	INIT ENC CON VICT INDUC 6	75.6%	92.9%
FLV5	ATTEMPT LIMIT VICT 5	77.6%	92.9%
FPE5	ATTEMPT PREM EJAC 5	77.6%	92.9%
CBA5	CUT BRUIS ABRAS 5	67.7%	92.9%
VOY6	VOYEURISM 6	75.6%	92.9%
VFH6	VAGIN PENETR FING HAND 6	75.6%	92.9%
OM6	VICT MASTURB OFFDR 6	75.6%	92.9%
D1C	DATE FIRST COMMITMENT-MMYYYY	93.3%	93.3%
ODT7	LATEST OFF DATE 7-MMYYYY	76.4%	93.3%
STY7	OFF STYLE 7	76.4%	93.3%
FVR5	ATTEMPT VICT REASON 5	77.6%	93.3%
FLE5	ATTEMPT LOST EREC 5	77.6%	93.3%
SCR7	SDP SCREEN 7	76.4%	93.3%
OTO7	OTHER TRIED OFFS 7	76.4%	93.3%
ONO7	OFF NEXT OFF 7	76.4%	93.3%
SUM7	SUM OFFS 7	76.4%	93.3%
AGE7	OFFDR AGE 7	76.4%	93.3%
MST7	OFFDR MAR STAT 7	76.4%	93.3%
OEM6	OFFDR EMPLYD 6	75.6%	93.3%
AEB6	AGGRES EXPRESSV BEFOR 6	75.6%	93.3%
MD6	MED PROBS REQ PHYSN 6	75.6%	93.3%
BN7	BURNS 7	76.4%	93.3%
FET7	FETISH 7	76.4%	93.3%
MAS6	MASTURB 6	75.6%	93.3%
VM16	VICT 1 MAR STAT 6	75.6%	93.3%
NV7	NO VICTS 7	76.4%	93.7%
NVNS7	NONSEXUAL VICTIMS 7	76.4%	93.7%
NCD7	NO CODEFS 7	76.4%	93.7%
FVP5	ATTEMPT VICT PERSUADES 5	76.8%	93.7%
DIS7	DISPOSITION CHARGES 7	76.4%	93.7%
BIT7	BITING 7	76.4%	93.7%
STB7	STABBG 7	76.4%	93.7%
SAG7	SADISTIC ASSAULTS 7	76.4%	93.7%
BB7	BROKN BONES 7	76.4%	93.7%
VU7	VICT UNCONSC 7	76.4%	93.7%
SX7	OFFDR SX AROUS EREC 7	76.4%	93.7%
EJ7	OFFDR SX AROUS EJAC 7	76.4%	93.7%
EXH7	EXHIBITIONISM 7	76.4%	93.7%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
VO7	VAG INSERT OBJ 7	76.4%	93.7%
AFH7	ANAL FING HAND 7	76.4%	93.7%
AP7	ANAL PENIS 7	76.4%	93.7%
AO7	ANAL INSERT OBJ 7	76.4%	93.7%
VC7	VICT CLIMAX 7	76.4%	93.7%
VA16	VICT 1 AGE 6	75.6%	93.7%
VS17	VICT 1 SEX 7	76.4%	93.7%
VV16	VICT 1 VIOL PHYS RESIS 6	75.6%	93.7%
WKDAY7	WKDAY 7	0.0%	94.1%
IEP7	INITIAL ENCOUN PLACE 7	76.4%	94.1%
OPL7	OFF PLACE 7	76.4%	94.1%
MOA7	METH OFFDR APPREH 7	76.4%	94.1%
KIK7	KICKG 7	76.4%	94.1%
CUN7	CUNNILING 7	76.4%	94.1%
OS7	VICT STAB OFFDR 7	76.4%	94.1%
VR17	VICT 1 RACE 7	76.4%	94.1%
AIRC	AIM INHIB RELATION CHILD	91.3%	94.1%
ECA7	INIT ENCOUN CONTX AROUS 7	76.4%	94.5%
ECV7	INIT ENC CON VICT INDUC 7	76.4%	94.5%
APP7	APPROACH VICT 7	76.4%	94.5%
ACT7	OFF TYPE ACT 7	76.4%	94.5%
ALC6	ALC IN OFFDR 6	75.6%	94.5%
SEN6	TYPE SENT 6	77.6%	94.5%
OLS7	OFFDR LIVG SIT 7	76.4%	94.5%
VT7	VICT TIED 7	76.4%	94.5%
NR16	VICT 1 NVIOL PHYS RESIS 6	75.6%	94.5%
PCMD	S AGE PC MOTHER DEATH	77.2%	94.9%
ECC7	INIT ENCOUN CONTX CRIM 7	76.4%	94.9%
PW7	PRES WEAPON 7	76.4%	94.9%
CS6	CONCURR SUBSEQ OFF 6	79.1%	94.9%
AIB7	AGGRES INSTRUMTL BEFOR 7	76.4%	94.9%
VB7	VICT BLINDFOLD 7	76.4%	94.9%
VFH7	VAGIN PENETR FING HAND 7	76.4%	94.9%
VP7	VAG PENETR PENIS 7	76.4%	94.9%
OM7	VICT MASTURB OFFDR 7	76.4%	94.9%
VW16	VICT 1 VERBL RESIS 6	75.6%	94.9%
PCFD	S AGE PC FATHER DEATH	71.3%	95.3%
TIM7	TIME DAY 7	0.0%	95.3%
ECB7	INIT ENCOUN CONTEXT BIZ 7	76.4%	95.3%
FEI5	ATTEMPT ENV INTERRUPT 5	77.6%	95.3%
MAX6	LENGTH SEN MAX 6	79.1%	95.3%
AEB7	AGGRES EXPRESSV BEFOR 7	76.4%	95.3%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
AEA7	AGGRES EXPRESS AFTR 7	76.4%	95.3%
VOY7	VOYEURISM 7	76.4%	95.3%
FON6	FONDL BREASTS GENITL 6	75.6%	95.3%
MAS7	MASTURB 7	76.4%	95.3%
OB6	VICT BIT OFFDR 6	75.6%	95.3%
OK6	VICT KIK OFFDR 6	75.6%	95.3%
OF7	VICT FELLAT ON OFFDR 7	76.4%	95.3%
RO17	VICT 1 REL OFFDR 7	76.4%	95.3%
VW17	VICT 1 VERBL RESIS 7	76.4%	95.3%
ASAD	AGE S ADOPTED	93.7%	95.7%
DRG6	DRUGS IN OFFDR 6	75.6%	95.7%
MIN6	LENGTH SEN MIN 6	79.1%	95.7%
OEM7	OFFDR EMPLYD 7	76.4%	95.7%
KIS6	KISS 6	75.6%	95.7%
PA16	VICT 1 PRES ALC DRU 6	75.6%	95.7%
VS21	VICT 2 SEX 1	94.5%	95.7%
O2R	OBS 2 RESULT	96.1%	96.1%
O2D	OBS 2 DATE-MMDDYYYY	96.1%	96.1%
O2PF	OBS 2 PSYCH FINDING	96.1%	96.1%
REL3	REL 3	96.1%	96.1%
ALC7	ALC IN OFFDR 7	76.4%	96.1%
SEN7	TYPE SENT 7	78.3%	96.1%
CS7	CONCURR SUBSEQ OFF 7	79.1%	96.1%
VA21	VICT 2 AGE 1	94.5%	96.1%
O2TF	OBS 2 TC FINDING	96.1%	96.5%
PJC2	OBS 2 PJ COMPULSIVE	96.1%	96.5%
SEPC	SDP EVAL PSYCH C	83.9%	96.5%
PCMO	PRIM CARE MOTHER OCCUP	74.0%	96.5%
TCJ3	TOTAL CHARGES JUV 3	94.1%	96.5%
ODT8	LATEST OFF DATE 8-MMYYYY	78.7%	96.5%
STY8	OFF STYLE 8	78.7%	96.5%
NV8	NO VICTS 8	78.7%	96.5%
NVNS8	NONSEXUAL VICTIMS 8	78.7%	96.5%
NCD8	NO CODEFS 8	78.7%	96.5%
ECC8	INIT ENCOUN CONTX CRIM 8	78.7%	96.5%
ACT8	OFF TYPE ACT 8	78.7%	96.5%
UW6	USED WEAPON 6	0.0%	96.5%
MOA8	METH OFFDR APPREH 8	78.7%	96.5%
DIS8	DISPOSITION CHARGES 8	78.7%	96.5%
MAX7	LENGTH SEN MAX 7	79.1%	96.5%
SCR8	SDP SCREEN 8	78.7%	96.5%
OTO8	OTHER TRIED OFFS 8	78.7%	96.5%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
ON08	OFF NEXT OFF 8	78.7%	96.5%
SUM8	SUM OFFS 8	78.7%	96.5%
AGE8	OFFDR AGE 8	78.7%	96.5%
MST8	OFFDR MAR STAT 8	78.7%	96.5%
BIT8	BITING 8	78.7%	96.5%
KIK8	KICKG 8	78.7%	96.5%
STB8	STABBG 8	78.7%	96.5%
SAG8	SADISTIC ASSAULTS 8	78.7%	96.5%
CBA7	CUT BRUIS ABRAS 7	76.4%	96.5%
BB8	BROKN BONES 8	78.7%	96.5%
BN8	BURNS 8	78.7%	96.5%
VU8	VICT UNCONSC 8	78.7%	96.5%
SX8	OFFDR SX AROUS EREC 8	78.7%	96.5%
EJ8	OFFDR SX AROUS EJAC 8	78.7%	96.5%
VO8	VAG INSERT OBJ 8	78.7%	96.5%
AFH8	ANAL FING HAND 8	78.7%	96.5%
AO8	ANAL INSERT OBJ 8	78.7%	96.5%
OB7	VICT BIT OFFDR 7	76.4%	96.5%
OS8	VICT STAB OFFDR 8	78.7%	96.5%
VC8	VICT CLIMAX 8	78.7%	96.5%
VA17	VICT 1 AGE 7	76.4%	96.5%
VS18	VICT 1 SEX 8	78.7%	96.5%
VM17	VICT 1 MAR STAT 7	76.4%	96.5%
NR17	VICT 1 NVIOL PHYS RESIS 7	76.4%	96.5%
VV17	VICT 1 VIOL PHYS RESIS 7	76.4%	96.5%
VS23	VICT 2 SEX 3	88.2%	96.5%
VR21	VICT 2 RACE 1	94.5%	96.5%
VR23	VICT 2 RACE 3	88.2%	96.5%
VM21	VICT 2 MAR STAT 1	94.5%	96.5%
RO21	VICT 2 REL OFFDR 1	94.5%	96.5%
RO23	VICT 2 REL OFFDR 3	88.2%	96.5%
PA21	VICT 2 PRES ALC DRU 1	94.5%	96.5%
PJR2	OBS 2 PJ REPETITIVE	96.1%	96.9%
WKDAY8	WKDAY 8	0.0%	96.9%
IEP8	INITIAL ENCOUN PLACE 8	78.7%	96.9%
ECV8	INIT ENC CON VICT INDUC 8	78.7%	96.9%
OPL8	OFF PLACE 8	78.7%	96.9%
FVR6	ATTEMPT VICT REASON 6	81.1%	96.9%
FLV6	ATTEMPT LIMIT VICT 6	81.1%	96.9%
FLE6	ATTEMPT LOST EREC 6	81.1%	96.9%
FLE7	ATTEMPT LOST EREC 7	78.7%	96.9%
FPE6	ATTEMPT PREM EJAC 6	81.1%	96.9%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
FPE7	ATTEMPT PREM EJAC 7	78.7%	96.9%
DRG7	DRUGS IN OFFDR 7	76.4%	96.9%
MIN7	LENGTH SEN MIN 7	79.1%	96.9%
VT8	VICT TIED 8	78.7%	96.9%
CBA6	CUT BRUIS ABRAS 6	75.6%	96.9%
MD7	MED PROBS REQ PHYSN 7	76.4%	96.9%
EXH8	EXHIBITIONISM 8	78.7%	96.9%
KIS7	KISS 7	76.4%	96.9%
CAR6	CARESS 6	75.6%	96.9%
FON7	FONDL BREASTS GENITL 7	76.4%	96.9%
VP8	VAG PENETR PENIS 8	78.7%	96.9%
AP8	ANAL PENIS 8	78.7%	96.9%
OK7	VICT KIK OFFDR 7	76.4%	96.9%
OM8	VICT MASTURB OFFDR 8	78.7%	96.9%
OF8	VICT FELLAT ON OFFDR 8	78.7%	96.9%
VR18	VICT 1 RACE 8	78.7%	96.9%
RO18	VICT 1 REL OFFDR 8	78.7%	96.9%
PA17	VICT 1 PRES ALC DRU 7	76.4%	96.9%
VV23	VICT 2 VIOL PHYS RESIS 3	88.2%	96.9%
PJV2	OBS 2 PJ VIOLENT	96.1%	97.2%
NOC3	NO CHILDREN RELP 3	96.5%	97.2%
REP1	REPET DATE FIRST OFF 1-MMYYYY	94.9%	97.2%
TIM8	TIME DAY 8	0.0%	97.2%
ECB8	INIT ENCOUN CONTEXT BIZ 8	78.7%	97.2%
ECA8	INIT ENCOUN CONTX AROUS 8	78.7%	97.2%
APP8	APPROACH VICT 8	78.7%	97.2%
FVR7	ATTEMPT VICT REASON 7	78.7%	97.2%
FVP6	ATTEMPT VICT PERSUADES 6	81.1%	97.2%
FLV7	ATTEMPT LIMIT VICT 7	78.7%	97.2%
PW8	PRES WEAPON 8	78.7%	97.2%
OLS8	OFFDR LIVG SIT 8	78.7%	97.2%
AIB8	AGGRES INSTRUMTL BEFOR 8	78.7%	97.2%
AEB8	AGGRES EXPRESSV BEFOR 8	78.7%	97.2%
AEA8	AGGRES EXPRESS AFTR 8	78.7%	97.2%
VB8	VICT BLINDFOLD 8	78.7%	97.2%
FET8	FETISH 8	78.7%	97.2%
VOY8	VOYEURISM 8	78.7%	97.2%
CAR7	CARESS 7	76.4%	97.2%
CUN8	CUNNILING 8	78.7%	97.2%
VFH8	VAGIN PENETR FING HAND 8	78.7%	97.2%
VA18	VICT 1 AGE 8	78.7%	97.2%
VA23	VICT 2 AGE 3	88.2%	97.2%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
VS22	VICT 2 SEX 2	91.7%	97.2%
VR22	VICT 2 RACE 2	91.7%	97.2%
VM23	VICT 2 MAR STAT 3	88.2%	97.2%
RO22	VICT 2 REL OFFDR 2	91.7%	97.2%
VW23	VICT 2 VERBL RESIS 3	88.2%	97.2%
VV21	VICT 2 VIOL PHYS RESIS 1	94.5%	97.2%
BEG3	BEGAN REL 3-MMDDYYYY	96.1%	97.6%
OC3	NO CHILDR BRGHT TO REL 3	96.5%	97.6%
FEI6	ATTEMPT ENV INTERRUP 6	81.1%	97.6%
FEI7	ATTEMPT ENV INTERRUP 7	78.7%	97.6%
ALC8	ALC IN OFFDR 8	78.7%	97.6%
MD8	MED PROBS REQ PHYSN 8	78.7%	97.6%
KIS8	KISS 8	78.7%	97.6%
FEL2	FELLATIO 2	94.5%	97.6%
OB8	VICT BIT OFFDR 8	78.7%	97.6%
NR18	VICT 1 NVIOL PHYS RESIS 8	78.7%	97.6%
VM22	VICT 2 MAR STAT 2	91.7%	97.6%
PA23	VICT 2 PRES ALC DRU 3	88.2%	97.6%
NR22	VICT 2 NVIOL PHYS RESIS 2	91.7%	97.6%
NR23	VICT 2 NVIOL PHYS RESIS 3	88.2%	97.6%
VV22	VICT 2 VIOL PHYS RESIS 2	91.7%	97.6%
PAG3	PARTNER AGE REL 3	96.5%	98.0%
REP2	REPET DATE FIRST OFF 2-MMYYYY	96.1%	98.0%
ENE1	EST NO ENCOUNTERS 1	94.9%	98.0%
FVP7	ATTEMPT VICT PERSUADES 7	78.7%	98.0%
FLE8	ATTEMPT LOST EREC 8	80.3%	98.0%
FPE8	ATTEMPT PREM EJAC 8	80.3%	98.0%
UW7	USED WEAPON 7	0.0%	98.0%
SEN8	TYPE SENT 8	79.9%	98.0%
CS8	CONCURR SUBSEQ OFF 8	80.3%	98.0%
MIN8	LENGTH SEN MIN 8	80.3%	98.0%
MAX8	LENGTH SEN MAX 8	80.3%	98.0%
OEM8	OFFDR EMPLYD 8	78.7%	98.0%
MAS8	MASTURB 8	78.7%	98.0%
OK8	VICT KIK OFFDR 8	78.7%	98.0%
VM18	VICT 1 MAR STAT 8	78.7%	98.0%
VW18	VICT 1 VERBL RESIS 8	78.7%	98.0%
VV18	VICT 1 VIOL PHYS RESIS 8	78.7%	98.0%
VA22	VICT 2 AGE 2	91.7%	98.0%
PA22	VICT 2 PRES ALC DRU 2	91.7%	98.0%
VW21	VICT 2 VERBL RESIS 1	94.5%	98.0%
VW22	VICT 2 VERBL RESIS 2	91.7%	98.0%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
END3	END REL 3-MMDDYYYY	96.9%	98.4%
REP3	REPET DATE FIRST OFF 3-MMYYYY	91.7%	98.4%
FVR8	ATTEMPT VICT REASON 8	80.3%	98.4%
FVP8	ATTEMPT VICT PERSUADES 8	80.3%	98.4%
FEI8	ATTEMPT ENV INTERRUP 8	80.3%	98.4%
FLV8	ATTEMPT LIMIT VICT 8	80.3%	98.4%
DRG8	DRUGS IN OFFDR 8	78.7%	98.4%
CBA8	CUT BRUIS ABRAS 8	78.7%	98.4%
PA18	VICT 1 PRES ALC DRU 8	78.7%	98.4%
NR21	VICT 2 NVIOL PHYS RESIS 1	94.5%	98.4%
ODT9	LATEST OFF DATE 9-MMYYYY	80.7%	98.8%
ODT10	LATEST OFF DATE 10-MMYYYY	80.7%	98.8%
STY9	OFF STYLE 9	80.7%	98.8%
STY10	OFF STYLE 10	80.7%	98.8%
ENE3	EST NO ENCOUNTERS 3	92.1%	98.8%
NV9	NO VICTS 9	80.7%	98.8%
NV10	NO VICTS 10	80.7%	98.8%
NVNS9	NONSEXUAL VICTIMS 9	80.7%	98.8%
NVN10	NONSEX VICT 10	80.7%	98.8%
NCD9	NO CODEFS 9	80.7%	98.8%
NCD10	NO CODEFS 10	80.7%	98.8%
WKDAY9	WKDAY 9	0.0%	98.8%
WKDAY10	WKDAY 10	0.0%	98.8%
TIM9	TIME DAY 9	0.0%	98.8%
TIM10	TIME DAY 10	0.0%	98.8%
IEP9	INITIAL ENCOUN PLACE 9	80.7%	98.8%
IEP10	INITIAL ENCOUN PLACE 10	80.7%	98.8%
ECB9	INIT ENCOUN CONTEXT BIZ 9	80.7%	98.8%
ECC9	INIT ENCOUN CONTX CRIM 9	80.7%	98.8%
ECC10	INIT ENCON CONTX CRIM 10	80.7%	98.8%
ECA9	INIT ENCOUN CONTX AROUS 9	80.7%	98.8%
OPL9	OFF PLACE 9	80.7%	98.8%
OPL10	OFF PLACE 10	80.7%	98.8%
APP9	APPROACH VICT 9	80.7%	98.8%
APP10	APPROACH VCT 10	80.7%	98.8%
ACT9	OFF TYPE ACT 9	80.7%	98.8%
ACT10	OFF TYPE ACT 10	80.7%	98.8%
PW9	PRES WEAPON 9	80.7%	98.8%
PW10	PRES WEAPON 10	80.7%	98.8%
UW8	USED WEAPON 8	0.0%	98.8%
DRG10	DRUGS IN OFFDR 10	80.7%	98.8%
MOA9	METH OFFDR APPREH 9	80.7%	98.8%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
MOA10	METH OFFDR APPREH 10	80.7%	98.8%
DIS9	DISPOSITION CHARGES 9	80.7%	98.8%
DIS10	DISPOS CHARGES 10	80.7%	98.8%
SEN9	TYPE SENT 9	80.7%	98.8%
SCR9	SDP SCREEN 9	80.7%	98.8%
SCR10	SDP SCREEN 10	80.7%	98.8%
OTO9	OTHER TRIED OFFS 9	80.7%	98.8%
OTO10	OTHER TRIED OFFS 10	80.7%	98.8%
ONO9	OFF NEXT OFF 9	80.7%	98.8%
ONO10	OFF NEXT OFF 10	80.7%	98.8%
SUM9	SUM OFFS 9	80.7%	98.8%
SUM10	SUM OFFS 10	80.7%	98.8%
AGE9	OFFDR AGE 9	80.7%	98.8%
AGE10	OFFDR AGE 10	80.7%	98.8%
MST9	OFFDR MAR STAT 9	80.7%	98.8%
MST10	OFFDR MAR STAT 10	80.7%	98.8%
AIB9	AGGRES INSTRUMTL BEFOR 9	80.7%	98.8%
AIB10	AGRES INSTRUMTL BEFOR 10	80.7%	98.8%
AEB9	AGGRES EXPRESSV BEFOR 9	80.7%	98.8%
AEB10	AGRES EXPRESSV BEFOR 10	80.7%	98.8%
AEA9	AGGRES EXPRESS AFTR 9	80.7%	98.8%
AEA10	AGRES EXPRESS AFTR 10	80.7%	98.8%
BIT9	BITING 9	80.7%	98.8%
BIT10	BITING 10	80.7%	98.8%
KIK9	KICKG 9	80.7%	98.8%
KIK10	KICKG 10	80.7%	98.8%
STB9	STABBG 9	80.7%	98.8%
STB10	STABBG 10	80.7%	98.8%
SAG9	SADISTIC ASSAULTS 9	80.7%	98.8%
VB9	VICT BLINDFOLD 9	80.7%	98.8%
VB10	VICT BLINDFOLD 10	80.7%	98.8%
VT9	VICT TIED 9	80.7%	98.8%
VT10	VICT TIED 10	80.7%	98.8%
BB9	BROKN BONES 9	80.7%	98.8%
BB10	BROKN BONES 10	80.7%	98.8%
BN9	BURNS 9	80.7%	98.8%
BN10	BURNS 10	80.7%	98.8%
VU9	VICT UNCONSC 9	80.7%	98.8%
VU10	VICT UNCONSC 10	80.7%	98.8%
SX9	OFFDR SX AROUS EREC 9	80.7%	98.8%
SX10	OFFDR SX AROUS EREC 10	80.7%	98.8%
EJ9	OFFDR SX AROUS EJAC 9	80.7%	98.8%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
EJ10	OFFDR SX AROUS EJAC 10	80.7%	98.8%
FET9	FETISH 9	80.7%	98.8%
FET10	FETISH 10	80.7%	98.8%
EXH9	EXHIBITIONISM 9	80.7%	98.8%
EXH10	EXHIBITIONISM 10	80.7%	98.8%
CAR8	CARESS 8	78.7%	98.8%
FON8	FONDL BREASTS GENITL 8	78.7%	98.8%
FON10	FONDL BREASTS GENITL 10	80.7%	98.8%
CUN10	CUNNILING 10	80.7%	98.8%
FEL1	FELLATIO 1	96.5%	98.8%
FEL3	FELLATIO 3	92.9%	98.8%
VP9	VAG PENETR PENIS 9	80.7%	98.8%
VP10	VAG PENETR PENIS 10	80.7%	98.8%
VO9	VAG INSERT OBJ 9	80.7%	98.8%
VO10	VAG INSERT OBJ 10	80.7%	98.8%
AFH9	ANAL FING HAND 9	80.7%	98.8%
AFH10	ANAL FING HAND 10	80.7%	98.8%
AP9	ANAL PENIS 9	80.7%	98.8%
AP10	ANAL PENIS 10	80.7%	98.8%
AO9	ANAL INSERT OBJ 9	80.7%	98.8%
AO10	ANAL INSERT OBJ 10	80.7%	98.8%
OS9	VICT STAB OFFDR 9	80.7%	98.8%
OS10	VICT STAB OFFDR 10	80.7%	98.8%
OM9	VICT MASTURB OFFDR 9	80.7%	98.8%
OM10	VICT MASTURB OFFDR 10	80.7%	98.8%
OF10	VICT FELLAT ON OFFDR 10	80.7%	98.8%
VC9	VICT CLIMAX 9	80.7%	98.8%
VC10	VICT CLIMAX 10	80.7%	98.8%
VA19	VICT 1 AGE 9	80.7%	98.8%
VS19	VICT 1 SEX 9	80.7%	98.8%
VS110	VICT 1 SEX 10	80.7%	98.8%
VR110	VICT 1 RACE 10	80.7%	98.8%
VM19	VICT 1 MAR STAT 9	80.7%	98.8%
VM110	VICT 1 MAR STAT 10	80.7%	98.8%
RO19	VICT 1 REL OFFDR 9	80.7%	98.8%
RO110	VICT 1 REL OFFDR 10	80.7%	98.8%
NR110	VICT 1 NVIOL PHY RESIS 10	80.7%	98.8%
REP4	REPET DATE FIRST OFF 4-MMYYYY	89.8%	99.2%
ENE2	EST NO ENCOUNTERS 2	97.2%	99.2%
ECV9	INIT ENC CON VICT INDUC 9	80.7%	99.2%
UW10	USED WEAPON 10	0.0%	99.2%
ALC9	ALC IN OFFDR 9	80.7%	99.2%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
ALC10	ALC IN OFFDR 10	80.7%	99.2%
SEN10	TYPE SENT 10	81.1%	99.2%
OLS9	OFFDR LIVG SIT 9	80.7%	99.2%
OLS10	OFFDR LIVG SIT 10	80.7%	99.2%
OEM10	OFFDR EMPLYD 10	80.7%	99.2%
SAG10	SADISTIC ASSAULTS 10	80.7%	99.2%
MD10	MED PROB REQ PHYSN 10	80.7%	99.2%
VOY9	VOYEURISM 9	80.7%	99.2%
VOY10	VOYEURISM 10	80.7%	99.2%
KIS9	KISS 9	80.7%	99.2%
CUN9	CUNNILING 9	80.7%	99.2%
FEL4	FELLATIO 4	90.6%	99.2%
VFH9	VAGIN PENETR FING HAND 9	80.7%	99.2%
VFH10	VAGIN PENETR FING HAND 10	80.7%	99.2%
OF9	VICT FELLAT ON OFFDR 9	80.7%	99.2%
VA110	VICT 1 AGE 10	80.7%	99.2%
VR19	VICT 1 RACE 9	80.7%	99.2%
PA19	VICT 1 PRES ALC DRU 9	80.7%	99.2%
VW110	VICT 1 VERBL RESIS 10	80.7%	99.2%
VV19	VICT 1 VIOL PHYS RESIS 9	80.7%	99.2%
VV110	VICT 1 VIOL PHYS RESIS 10	80.7%	99.2%
VA24	VICT 2 AGE 4	85.8%	99.2%
VS24	VICT 2 SEX 4	85.8%	99.2%
VR24	VICT 2 RACE 4	85.8%	99.2%
PA24	VICT 2 PRES ALC DRU 4	85.8%	99.2%
VW24	VICT 2 VERBL RESIS 4	85.8%	99.2%
VV24	VICT 2 VIOL PHYS RESIS 4	85.8%	99.2%
REP6	REPET DATE FIRST OFF 6-MMYYYY	84.3%	99.6%
REP9	REPET DATE FIRST OFF 9-MMYYYY	81.5%	99.6%
ENE4	EST NO ENCOUNTERS 4	90.2%	99.6%
ENE6	EST NO ENCOUNTERS 6	84.3%	99.6%
FVR9	ATTEMPT VICT REASON 9	81.5%	99.6%
FVR10	ATTEMPT VICT REASON 10	81.5%	99.6%
FVP9	ATTEMPT VICT PERSUADES 9	81.5%	99.6%
FVP10	ATTMPT VCT PERSUADES 10	81.5%	99.6%
FEI9	ATTEMPT ENV INTERRUP 9	81.5%	99.6%
FEI10	ATTEMPT ENV INTERRUP 10	81.5%	99.6%
FLV9	ATTEMPT LIMIT VICT 9	81.5%	99.6%
FLV10	ATTEMPT LIMIT VICT 10	81.5%	99.6%
FLE9	ATTEMPT LOST EREC 9	81.5%	99.6%
FLE10	ATTEMPT LOST EREC 10	81.5%	99.6%
FPE9	ATTEMPT PREM EJAC 9	81.5%	99.6%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
FPE10	ATTEMPT PREM EJAC 10	81.5%	99.6%
UW9	USED WEAPON 9	0.0%	99.6%
DRG9	DRUGS IN OFFDR 9	80.7%	99.6%
CS9	CONCURR SUBSEQ OFF 9	81.5%	99.6%
CS10	CONCUR SUBSEQ OFF 10	81.5%	99.6%
MIN9	LENGTH SEN MIN 9	81.5%	99.6%
MIN10	LENGTH SEN MIN 10	81.5%	99.6%
MAX9	LENGTH SEN MAX 9	81.5%	99.6%
MAX10	LENGTH SEN MAX 10	81.5%	99.6%
OEM9	OFFDR EMPLYD 9	80.7%	99.6%
CBA10	CUT BRUIS ABRAS 10	80.7%	99.6%
MD9	MED PROBS REQ PHYSN 9	80.7%	99.6%
KIS10	KISS 10	80.7%	99.6%
CAR10	CARESS 10	80.7%	99.6%
FON9	FONDL BREASTS GENITL 9	80.7%	99.6%
MAS9	MASTURB 9	80.7%	99.6%
MAS10	MASTURB 10	80.7%	99.6%
FEL5	FELLATIO 5	85.4%	99.6%
OB9	VICT BIT OFFDR 9	80.7%	99.6%
OB10	VICT BIT OFFDR 10	80.7%	99.6%
PA110	VICT 1 PRES ALC DRU 10	80.7%	99.6%
VW19	VICT 1 VERBL RESIS 9	80.7%	99.6%
NR19	VICT 1 NVIOL PHYS RESIS 9	80.7%	99.6%
VA25	VICT 2 AGE 5	85.0%	99.6%
VA210	VICT 2 AGE 10	81.5%	99.6%
VS25	VICT 2 SEX 5	85.0%	99.6%
VS26	VICT 2 SEX 6	82.7%	99.6%
VS210	VICT 2 SEX 10	81.5%	99.6%
VR25	VICT 2 RACE 5	84.6%	99.6%
VR26	VICT 2 RACE 6	82.7%	99.6%
VR210	VICT 2 RACE 10	81.5%	99.6%
VM24	VICT 2 MAR STAT 4	85.8%	99.6%
VM25	VICT 2 MAR STAT 5	84.6%	99.6%
VM26	VICT 2 MAR STAT 6	82.7%	99.6%
VM210	VICT 2 MAR STAT 10	81.5%	99.6%
RO24	VICT 2 REL OFFDR 4	85.8%	99.6%
RO25	VICT 2 REL OFFDR 5	84.6%	99.6%
RO26	VICT 2 REL OFFDR 6	82.7%	99.6%
RO210	VICT 2 REL OFFDR 10	81.5%	99.6%
PA25	VICT 2 PRES ALC DRU 5	84.6%	99.6%
VW25	VICT 2 VERBL RESIS 5	84.6%	99.6%
VW210	VICT 2 VERBL RESIS 10	81.5%	99.6%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
NR24	VICT 2 NVIOL PHYS RESIS 4	85.8%	99.6%
NR25	VICT 2 NVIOL PHYS RESIS 5	84.6%	99.6%
NR210	VICT 2 NVIOL PHY RESIS 10	81.5%	99.6%
VV26	VICT 2 VIOL PHYS RESIS 6	82.7%	99.6%
VA32	VICT 3 AGE 2	94.5%	99.6%
VA34	VICT 3 AGE 4	85.8%	99.6%
VS31	VICT 3 SEX 1	98.4%	99.6%
VS32	VICT 3 SEX 2	94.5%	99.6%
VS34	VICT 3 SEX 4	85.8%	99.6%
VR31	VICT 3 RACE 1	98.4%	99.6%
VR32	VICT 3 RACE 2	94.5%	99.6%
VR34	VICT 3 RACE 4	85.8%	99.6%
VM31	VICT 3 MAR STAT 1	98.0%	99.6%
VM32	VICT 3 MAR STAT 2	94.5%	99.6%
VM34	VICT 3 MAR STAT 4	85.8%	99.6%
RO32	VICT 3 REL OFFDR 2	94.5%	99.6%
RO34	VICT 3 REL OFFDR 4	85.8%	99.6%
PA31	VICT 3 PRES ALC DRU 1	98.0%	99.6%
PA32	VICT 3 PRES ALC DRU 2	94.5%	99.6%
PA34	VICT 3 PRES ALC DRU 4	85.8%	99.6%
VW32	VICT 3 VERBL RESIS 2	94.5%	99.6%
VW34	VICT 3 VERBL RESIS 4	85.8%	99.6%
NR32	VICT 3 NVIOL PHYS RESIS 2	94.5%	99.6%
VV32	VICT 3 VIOL PHYS RESIS 2	94.5%	99.6%
VV34	VICT 3 VIOL PHYS RESIS 4	85.8%	99.6%
D2C	DATE SECOND COMMIT-MMYYYY	100.0%	100.0%
O3R	OBS 3 RESULT	100.0%	100.0%
O3D	OBS 3 DATE-MMDDYYYY	100.0%	100.0%
O3TF	OBS 3 TC FINDING	100.0%	100.0%
O3PF	OBS 3 PSYCH FINDING	100.0%	100.0%
PJR3	OBS 3 PJ REPETITIVE	100.0%	100.0%
PJC3	OBS 3 PJ COMPULSIVE	100.0%	100.0%
PJV3	OBS 3 PJ VIOLENT	100.0%	100.0%
O4R	OBS 4 RESULT	100.0%	100.0%
O4D	OBS 4 DATE-MMDDYYYY	100.0%	100.0%
O4TF	OBS 4 TC FINDING	100.0%	100.0%
O4PF	OBS 4 PSYCH FINDING	100.0%	100.0%
PJR4	OBS 4 PJ REPETITIVE	100.0%	100.0%
PJC4	OBS 4 PJ COMPULSIVE	100.0%	100.0%
PJV4	OBS 4 PJ VIOLENT	100.0%	100.0%
REP5	REPET DATE FIRST OFF 5-MMYYYY	85.8%	100.0%
REP7	REPET DATE FIRST OFF 7-MMYYYY	83.1%	100.0%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
REP8	REPET DATE FIRST OFF 8-MMYYYY	82.3%	100.0%
REP10	REPET DATE FIRST OFF 10-MMYYYY	81.9%	100.0%
ENE5	EST NO ENCOUNTERS 5	85.8%	100.0%
ENE7	EST NO ENCOUNTERS 7	83.1%	100.0%
ENE8	EST NO ENCOUNTERS 8	82.3%	100.0%
ENE9	EST NO ENCOUNTERS 9	81.9%	100.0%
ENE10	EST NO ENCOUNTER 10	81.9%	100.0%
CBA9	CUT BRUIS ABRAS 9	80.7%	100.0%
CAR9	CARESS 9	80.7%	100.0%
FEL6	FELLATIO 6	84.6%	100.0%
FEL7	FELLATIO 7	82.7%	100.0%
FEL8	FELLATIO 8	82.3%	100.0%
FEL9	FELLATIO 9	81.9%	100.0%
FEL10	FELLATIO 10	81.9%	100.0%
OK9	VICT KIK OFFDR 9	80.7%	100.0%
OK10	VICT KIK OFFDR 10	80.7%	100.0%
VA26	VICT 2 AGE 6	82.7%	100.0%
VA27	VICT 2 AGE 7	81.9%	100.0%
VA28	VICT 2 AGE 8	81.9%	100.0%
VA29	VICT 2 AGE 9	81.9%	100.0%
VS27	VICT 2 SEX 7	81.9%	100.0%
VS28	VICT 2 SEX 8	81.9%	100.0%
VS29	VICT 2 SEX 9	81.9%	100.0%
VR27	VICT 2 RACE 7	81.9%	100.0%
VR28	VICT 2 RACE 8	81.9%	100.0%
VR29	VICT 2 RACE 9	81.9%	100.0%
VM27	VICT 2 MAR STAT 7	81.9%	100.0%
VM28	VICT 2 MAR STAT 8	81.9%	100.0%
VM29	VICT 2 MAR STAT 9	81.9%	100.0%
RO27	VICT 2 REL OFFDR 7	81.9%	100.0%
RO28	VICT 2 REL OFFDR 8	81.9%	100.0%
RO29	VICT 2 REL OFFDR 9	81.9%	100.0%
PA26	VICT 2 PRES ALC DRU 6	82.7%	100.0%
PA27	VICT 2 PRES ALC DRU 7	81.9%	100.0%
PA28	VICT 2 PRES ALC DRU 8	81.9%	100.0%
PA29	VICT 2 PRES ALC DRU 9	81.9%	100.0%
PA210	VICT 2 PRES ALC DRU 10	81.5%	100.0%
VW26	VICT 2 VERBL RESIS 6	82.7%	100.0%
VW27	VICT 2 VERBL RESIS 7	81.9%	100.0%
VW28	VICT 2 VERBL RESIS 8	81.9%	100.0%
VW29	VICT 2 VERBL RESIS 9	81.9%	100.0%
NR26	VICT 2 NVIOL PHYS RESIS 6	82.7%	100.0%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
NR27	VICT 2 NVIOL PHYS RESIS 7	81.9%	100.0%
NR28	VICT 2 NVIOL PHYS RESIS 8	81.9%	100.0%
NR29	VICT 2 NVIOL PHYS RESIS 9	81.9%	100.0%
VV25	VICT 2 VIOL PHYS RESIS 5	84.6%	100.0%
VV27	VICT 2 VIOL PHYS RESIS 7	81.9%	100.0%
VV28	VICT 2 VIOL PHYS RESIS 8	81.9%	100.0%
VV29	VICT 2 VIOL PHYS RESIS 9	81.9%	100.0%
VV210	VICT 2 VIOL PHYS RESIS 10	81.5%	100.0%
VA31	VICT 3 AGE 1	98.4%	100.0%
VA33	VICT 3 AGE 3	91.3%	100.0%
VA35	VICT 3 AGE 5	85.0%	100.0%
VA36	VICT 3 AGE 6	83.1%	100.0%
VA37	VICT 3 AGE 7	81.9%	100.0%
VA38	VICT 3 AGE 8	81.9%	100.0%
VA39	VICT 3 AGE 9	81.9%	100.0%
VA310	VICT 3 AGE 10	81.9%	100.0%
VS33	VICT 3 SEX 3	91.3%	100.0%
VS35	VICT 3 SEX 5	85.0%	100.0%
VS36	VICT 3 SEX 6	83.1%	100.0%
VS37	VICT 3 SEX 7	81.9%	100.0%
VS38	VICT 3 SEX 8	81.9%	100.0%
VS39	VICT 3 SEX 9	81.9%	100.0%
VS310	VICT 3 SEX 10	81.9%	100.0%
VR33	VICT 3 RACE 3	91.3%	100.0%
VR35	VICT 3 RACE 5	85.0%	100.0%
VR36	VICT 3 RACE 6	83.1%	100.0%
VR37	VICT 3 RACE 7	81.9%	100.0%
VR38	VICT 3 RACE 8	81.9%	100.0%
VR39	VICT 3 RACE 9	81.9%	100.0%
VR310	VICT 3 RACE 10	81.9%	100.0%
VM33	VICT 3 MAR STAT 3	91.3%	100.0%
VM35	VICT 3 MAR STAT 5	85.0%	100.0%
VM36	VICT 3 MAR STAT 6	83.1%	100.0%
VM37	VICT 3 MAR STAT 7	81.9%	100.0%
VM38	VICT 3 MAR STAT 8	81.9%	100.0%
VM39	VICT 3 MAR STAT 9	81.9%	100.0%
VM310	VICT 3 MAR STAT 10	81.9%	100.0%
RO31	VICT 3 REL OFFDR 1	98.0%	100.0%
RO33	VICT 3 REL OFFDR 3	91.3%	100.0%
RO35	VICT 3 REL OFFDR 5	84.6%	100.0%
RO36	VICT 3 REL OFFDR 6	83.1%	100.0%
RO37	VICT 3 REL OFFDR 7	81.9%	100.0%

Table 1 (continued)

Variable Name and Label		Percent of Cases with Missing Values	
		MD-Skip	MD-Total
RO38	VICT 3 REL OFFDR 8	81.9%	100.0%
RO39	VICT 3 REL OFFDR 9	81.9%	100.0%
RO310	VICT 3 REL OFFDR 10	81.9%	100.0%
PA33	VICT 3 PRES ALC DRU 3	91.3%	100.0%
PA35	VICT 3 PRES ALC DRU 5	85.0%	100.0%
PA36	VICT 3 PRES ALC DRU 6	83.1%	100.0%
PA37	VICT 3 PRES ALC DRU 7	81.9%	100.0%
PA38	VICT 3 PRES ALC DRU 8	81.9%	100.0%
PA39	VICT 3 PRES ALC DRU 9	81.9%	100.0%
PA310	VICT 3 PRES ALC DRU 10	81.9%	100.0%
VW31	VICT 3 VERBL RESIS 1	98.0%	100.0%
VW33	VICT 3 VERBL RESIS 3	91.3%	100.0%
VW35	VICT 3 VERBL RESIS 5	85.0%	100.0%
VW36	VICT 3 VERBL RESIS 6	83.1%	100.0%
VW37	VICT 3 VERBL RESIS 7	81.9%	100.0%
VW38	VICT 3 VERBL RESIS 8	81.9%	100.0%
VW39	VICT 3 VERBL RESIS 9	81.9%	100.0%
VW310	VICT 3 VERBL RESIS 10	81.9%	100.0%
NR31	VICT 3 NVIOL PHYS RESIS 1	98.0%	100.0%
NR33	VICT 3 NVIOL PHYS RESIS 3	91.3%	100.0%
NR34	VICT 3 NVIOL PHYS RESIS 4	85.8%	100.0%
NR35	VICT 3 NVIOL PHYS RESIS 5	85.0%	100.0%
NR36	VICT 3 NVIOL PHYS RESIS 6	83.1%	100.0%
NR37	VICT 3 NVIOL PHYS RESIS 7	81.9%	100.0%
NR38	VICT 3 NVIOL PHYS RESIS 8	81.9%	100.0%
NR39	VICT 3 NVIOL PHYS RESIS 9	81.9%	100.0%
NR310	VICT 3 NVIOL PHY RESIS 10	81.9%	100.0%
VV31	VICT 3 VIOL PHYS RESIS 1	98.0%	100.0%
VV33	VICT 3 VIOL PHYS RESIS 3	91.3%	100.0%
VV35	VICT 3 VIOL PHYS RESIS 5	85.0%	100.0%
VV36	VICT 3 VIOL PHYS RESIS 6	83.1%	100.0%
VV37	VICT 3 VIOL PHYS RESIS 7	81.9%	100.0%
VV38	VICT 3 VIOL PHYS RESIS 8	81.9%	100.0%
VV39	VICT 3 VIOL PHYS RESIS 9	81.9%	100.0%
VV310	VICT 3 VIOL PHYS RESIS 10	81.9%	100.0%

*Variables individually listed only if greater than 5% missing values.

MTC

CODING QUESTIONNAIRE

Dr. Raymond Knight
Brandeis University
Waltham, MA 02254

Dr. Robert Prentky
Massachusetts Treatment Center
Bridgewater, MA 02324

MASSACHUSETTS TREATMENT CENTER
CODING QUESTIONNAIRE

HISTORICAL OVERVIEW

The Massachusetts Treatment Center was established in 1959 to provide for the evaluation, confinement, treatment, and safe release of the repetitive and/or violent sexual offender. In accord with this mandate, the Treatment Center has also been dedicated to furthering the understanding of sexual violence by ongoing studies of these offenders. Through the support of the Commonwealth's Department of Mental Health, a Research Department was created in 1977 with the hiring of a full-time research coordinator and part-time consultant and formalized in September, 1980 with the appointment of a full-time Director of Research. Attempts at securing additional, independent funding were successfully rewarded, initially with the receipt of a CETA grant in March, 1979, followed in April, 1980 by a three-year grant from the National Institute of Mental Health and in October, 1982 by a two-year grant from the National Institute of Justice. Subsequent grant awards from N.I.J. and N.I.M.H. have supported our programmatic research efforts throughout the past decade.

CODED ARCHIVAL DATA USING THE QUESTIONNAIRE

A key component of our data collection has been the coding of archival information using a comprehensive, three-part questionnaire developed by the research team. The first part covered demographic information and the subject's educational, occupational, military, medical, psychiatric and criminal histories, as well as information pertaining to alcohol and drug use and detailed familial and developmental history. The second part of the data schedule was comprised of a set of clinically derived scales that globally assessed the subjects on various aspects of social competence, aggression, antisocial behavior and offense style. The third part of the schedule was a symptom checklist used to code the presence, severity, and/or chronicity of clinical and behavioral symptoms. The coded file data fall into six major categories: 1. demographic, 2. alcohol history, 3. family and developmental history, 4. criminal history, 5. clinical symptoms, and 6. major life events.

SAMPLES CODED USING THE QUESTIONNAIRE

[The first sample consists of 201 rapists committed to MTC between 1958 and 1981. Of these 201 offenders, 107 had been discharged at the time of the study and were part of an extensive 25-year follow-up study. Thus, detailed criminal and past release information is available on these 107. The demographic characteristics of this sample are as follows: 85 percent are Caucasian, 15 percent are African American; the mean full scale IQ is 101 (SD = 13.8); the average number of grades

completed in school is 9 (SD = 2); and the average achieved skill level, on a scale of 0 (unskilled) to 6 (professional), is 1.4 (SD = 1.3). Forty-six percent of the sample were married or had been married at the time of commitment. In addition, this study included a generalization sample of 54 recently committed rapists. The demographic profile of this sample was very similar to that of the larger sample.

The data set contains 1,592 variables.] However, some variables have a "not applicable" coding (e.g., a subject who has never been married will have a coding of "not applicable" (-2) throughout the marital section of the questionnaire). In addition, the questionnaire allows for the coding of a maximum of ten serious sexual offenses per subject. However, not every subject committed ten offenses. Thus, a subject committing only one offense will have a coding of "not applicable" (-2) for nine of the ten maximum offense codings available in the serious sexual offense section.

The list of abbreviations and terms used in the questionnaire are provided in Appendix I.

CLINICAL FILE CODING

Both questionnaire ratings and classification judgments are made using the extensive clinical and institutional files that have been compiled over the years on all patients committed to the Treatment Center. These files contain two primary sources of information--data gathered during a 60-day observation period when patients were referred for evaluation, and data added post-commitment on a patient's institutional adaptation and progress in treatment. Post-commitment information routinely available included such Treatment Center records as treatment progress reports, behavioral observation reports, work reports, summaries of program participation, results of psychometric assessments and annual reports by an institutional review board. Information collected during the subject's observation period included, in addition to diagnostic assessments and clinical interviews, data from multiple sources external to the Treatment Center, such as past institutionalization records, school and employment reports, police reports, court testimony, parole summaries, probation records and social service notes. These reports not only originated from different agencies, but were also written at different points in the subject's life to describe events as they were occurring at that time. In many cases, social service and school reports were available that predated the subject's first arrest or legal involvement. Access to these original reports helped to counteract the retrospective biases inherent in file research based largely on summary reports of a subject's life written after events of particular importance have already taken place (in this case, after the onset of criminal activity).

CODING PROCEDURE & DETERMINATION OF INTER-RATER RELIABILITY

To maximize the accuracy of the coded information two research assistants, blind to hypothesized relationships among the variables under study, rated each file and then met to resolve discrepancies through a consensus procedure. Consensus decisions were reached by re-examining file data and rater notes. Since the consensus codings served as the basis for all analyses, the reliability estimates used are the Spearman-Brown transformations of the Pearson correlations of the pre-consensus ratings.

ASSIGNMENTS OF -1, -2, [and -9]

A -1 value was used if the available data were ambiguous or insufficient (i.e., the data were insufficient to code a variable reliably) or when the necessary data were absent (i.e., no data were found that pertained to the variable).

A -2 value was used if the variable was "not applicable" in a given case or for a given purpose (e.g., details of military history for men who had never been in the service).

[Blanks in the data were recoded to -9s by the ICPSR processor. Blanks were originally in the data where information was "unknown".]

ASSIGNMENTS OF 01/01/01 AND 02/02/02

In variables requiring dates where the dates are unclear or ambiguous, or when the data were absent (i.e., no data were found that pertained to the variable), 01/01/01 was used.

02/02/02 was used if the variable requiring a date was not applicable (e.g., dates of military service for men who had never been in the service).

THE "AT LEAST" RULE

The "at least" rule pertains to certain variables in which the precise amount or number is unknown, but a minimum amount or number is known. Rather than coding the variable as unclear, it was deemed preferable to code the minimum amount or number that was known (e.g., it is known that subject's family moved at least four times, but there was evidence that there were more moves. In this case, the variable would be coded as "4").

[PLEASE NOTE: Information in square brackets ([]) was edited by ICPSR to be consistently with the processing of this study. Also, information specific only to Oak Ridge was removed since the data file does not contain any information on subjects from Oak Ridge.]

MTC Coding Questionnaire

TABLE OF CONTENTS

VARIABLE LIST	PAGE NUMBER
DEMOGRAPHIC DATA.....	33
1. ID - subject identification	
1a. RID - rater identification	
2. SDP - found SDP	
3. COMM - committed	
4. COUNTY - county	
5. CBT - current BT	
6. CGR - current gradual release	
7. CFR - current full release	
8. DOBY - date of birth	
9. BP - birthplace	
10. RACE - race	
11. GR - given religion	
12. IQHF - IQ/highest full scale	
13. IQHP - IQ/highest performance scale	
14. IQHV - IQ/highest verbal scale	
15. IQRF - IQ/most recent full scale	
16. IQRP - IQ/most recent performance scale	
17. IQRV - IQ/most recent verbal scale	
18. HEIGHT - [height]	
19. WEIGHT - [weight]	
20. BUILD - [build]	

EDUCATIONAL DATA.....37

- 21. LGL - last grade level completed
- 22. SC - special classes
- 23. AFSC - age first special class involvement
- 24. PAS - parochial school
- 25. YPAS - years parochial school
- 26. VT - vocational training
- 27. PGED - participated in GED
- 28. CGED - completed GED
- 29. NGR - number of grades repeated
- 30. FGR - first grade repeated
- 31. SLA - school leaving age
- 32. PG - problems/grammar school
- 33. PJH - problems/junior high school
- 34. PHS - problems/high school

OCCUPATIONAL DATA.....41

- 35. ASL - achieved skill level
- 36. CSL - consistency skill level
- 37. YEML - years employable
- 38. YEMD - years employed
- 39. NOJ - number of jobs
- 40. ES - employment stability

MILITARY DATA.....44

- 41. ME - military service
- 42. MDE - date entered service
- 43. MIS - months in service
- 44. MLD - level of discharge
- 45. MCE - combat environment

INSTITUTIONAL DATA.....46

- 46. JP - juvenile penal
- 47. JPN - juvenile penal number
- 48. JPF - juvenile penal age/first
- 49. JPT - juvenile penal total time
- 50. JPSY - juvenile psychiatric
- 51. JPSN - juvenile psychiatric number
- 52. JPSF - juvenile psychiatric age/first
- 53. JPST - juvenile psychiatric total time
- 54. JM - juvenile medical
- 55. JMN - juvenile medical number
- 56. JMF - juvenile medical age/first
- 57. JMT - juvenile medical total time
- 58. AP - adult penal
- 59. APN - adult penal number
- 60. APF - adult penal age/first
- 61. APT - adult penal total time
- 62. APSY - adult psychiatric
- 63. APSN - adult psychiatric number
- 64. APSF - adult psychiatric age/first

- 65. APST - adult psychiatric total time
- 66. APSC - adult psychiatric number of competency observations
- 67. DIE - determined incompetent ever
- 68. APSO - adult psychiatric number of transfers from penal facility
- 69. AM - adult medical
- 70. AMN - adult medical number
- 71. AMF - adult medical age/first
- 72. AMTT - adult medical total time

TREATMENT CENTER HISTORY DATA [current and discharged].....53

- 73. NCOM - total number of commitments
- 74. DLC - date most recently committed as B.T.
- 75. D1C - date earliest commitment as B.T.
- 76. D2C - date second commitment as B.T.
- 77. CVIA - most recent commitment via
- 78. NOBS - total number of observations
- 79. NOPC - total number of observations prior to first commitment
- 80. LOR - most recent observation result
- 81. LOD - date most recent observation
- 82. LOTF - most recent observation, MTC finding
- 83. LOPF - most recent observation, psychiatrists' finding
- 84. LPJR - last observation, psychiatric justification repetitive
- 85. LPJC - last observation, psychiatric justification compulsive
- 86. LPJV - last observation, psychiatric justification violent

OBSERVATION.....57

- 87. O1R - first observation result
- 88. O1D - date first observation

- 89. O1TF - first observation, MTC finding
- 90. O1PF - first observation, psychiatrists' finding
- 91. PJR1 - first observation, psychiatric justification repetitive
- 92. PJC1 - first observation, psychiatric justification compulsive
- 93. PJV1 - first observation, psychiatric justification violent
- 94. O2R - second observation result
- 95. O2D - date second observation
- 96. O2TF - second observation, MTC finding
- 97. O2PF - second observation, psychiatrists' finding
- 98. PJR2 - second observation, psychiatric justification repetitive
- 99. PJC2 - second observation, psychiatric justification compulsive
- 100. PJV2 - second observation, psychiatric justification violent
- 101. O3R - third observation result
- 102. O3D - date third observation
- 103. O3TF - third observation, MTC finding
- 104. O3PF - third observation, psychiatrists' finding
- 105. PJR3 - third observation, psychiatric justification repetitive
- 106. PJC3 - third observation, psychiatric justification compulsive
- 107. PJV3 - third observation, psychiatric justification violent
- 108. O4R - fourth observation result
- 109. O4D - date fourth observation
- 110. O4TF - fourth observation, MTC finding
- 111. O4PF - fourth observation, psychiatrists' finding
- 112. PJR4 - fourth observation, psychiatric justification repetitive
- 113. PJC4 - fourth observation, psychiatric justification compulsive
- 114. PJV4 - fourth observation, psychiatric justification violent

RELEASE INFORMATION.....60

- 115. AAT - authorized absence therapeutic
- 116. AAP - authorized absence pre-release
- 117. RVS9 - released via section 9
- 118. RVP - released via parole
- 119. PRTC - parole revoke while in MTC
- 120. LS9R - last section 9 petition result
- 121. PSTC - last section 9 petition supported by MTC
- 122. SEPA - last section 9 SDP evaluation, examiner A
- 123. SEPB - last section 9 SDP evaluation, examiner B
- 124. SEPC - last section 9 SDP evaluation, examiner C
- 125. EATC - escape attempt while in MTC

TREATMENT CENTER HISTORY DATA

[NOTE: Variables 73-125 pertained to the Current B.T. Sample and Variables 126-357 pertained to the Discharged B.T. Sample, the Observation B.O. Sample, and the Oak Ridge Sample. Since the data set contains information on individuals committed to MTC between 1958 and 1990, the sample represents individuals who are still committed and some that have been discharged. Variables 73-125 were edited to adjust for the existing sample and Variables 126-357 were dropped from the codebook since these variables were not present in the data file sent by the data producers.]

OUTPATIENT MEDICAL DATA.....64

- 358. OPC - outpatient contact mental health professionals
- 359. AOPC - age first contact mental health professionals
- 360. NPE - number of outpatient psychiatric evaluations
- 361. POTH - private/outpatient therapy/counseling
- 362. PD - physical disability

- 363. AOPD - age onset physical disability
- 364. CI - chronic illness
- 365. AOCI - age onset chronic illness
- 366. PBC - pregnancy/birth complications

DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE DATA.....67

- 367. NSDH - non-script drug use history
- 368. ANSD - age onset drug use
- 369. NSDU - non-script drug abuse over lifetime
- 370. RNSD - non-script drug abuse within past year
- 371. AH - alcohol history
- 372. AAB - age onset alcohol use
- 373. AU - alcohol abuse over lifetime
- 374. RAB - alcohol abuse within past year
- 375. ADNN - alcohol/drugs in non-sexual/nuisance sexual offenses

FAMILY DATA - FAMILY COMPOSITION.....70

- 376. PMID - parental marriage intact through development
- 377. RNI - reason parental marriage not intact
- 378. ABMB - biological mother present/beginning
- 379. ABME - biological mother present/ending
- 380. ABFB - biological father present/beginning
- 381. ABFE - biological father present/ending
- 382. BMC - biological mother not present/contact amount
- 383. BFC - biological father not present/contact amount
- 384. PCF - primary caretaker other than biological father
- 385. ACFB - primary caretaker male present/beginning

- 386. ACFE - primary caretaker male present/ending
- 387. PCM - primary caretaker other than biological mother
- 388. ACMB - primary caretaker female present/beginning
- 389. ACME - primary caretaker female present/ending
- 390. NS - number of siblings
- 391. PIF - position in family
- 392. NOB - number of older brothers
- 393. NOS - number of older sisters
- 394. NYB - number of younger brothers
- 395. NYS - number of younger sisters

CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILY MEMBERS.....76

- 396. BMO - biological mother occupation
- 397. BMPH - biological mother psychiatric history
- 398. BMCH - biological mother criminal history
- 399. BMDA - biological mother alcohol/drug abuse
- 400. BMNM - biological mother number of marriages
- 401. BML - biological mother still living
- 402. BMD - subject age at biological mother's death
- 403. BFO - biological father occupation
- 404. BFPH - biological father psychiatric history
- 405. BFCH - biological father criminal history
- 406. BFDA - biological father alcohol/drug abuse
- 407. BFNM - biological father number of marriages
- 408. BFL - biological father still living
- 409. BFD - subject age at biological father's death

- 410. PCMO - other caretaker mother occupation
- 411. PCMP - other caretaker mother psychiatric history
- 412. PCMC - other caretaker mother criminal history
- 413. PCMA - other caretaker mother alcohol/drug abuse
- 414. PCMM - other caretaker mother number of marriages
- 415. PCML - other caretaker mother still living
- 416. PCMD - subject age at other caretaker mother's death
- 417. PCFO - other caretaker father occupation
- 418. PCFP - other caretaker father psychiatric history
- 419. PCFC - other caretaker father criminal history
- 420. PCFA - other caretaker father alcohol/drug abuse
- 421. PCFM - other caretaker father number of marriages
- 422. PCFL - other caretaker father still living
- 423. PCFD - subject age at other caretaker father's death
- 424. CHNS - criminal history natural sibs
- 425. CHSS - criminal history stepsibs
- 426. PHNS - psychiatric history natural sibs
- 427. PHSS - psychiatric history stepsibs

- HOME ENVIRONMENT OVERALL.....84

- 428. FMST - family stability
- 429. NFR - number of family relocations
- 430. SAD - subject adopted
- 431. ASAD - age subject first adopted
- 432. SFC - subject foster child
- 433. AFFP - age subject first foster child

- 434. NFP - number of foster placements
- 435. FPR - foster parents relatives
- 436. CAP - childhood abuse physical
- 437. CNEG - childhood neglect
- 438. CAS - sex deviation in family involving subject
- 439. SDF - sex deviation observed or known by subject

DEVELOPMENTAL DATA.....88

- 440. ARS - arson
- 441. CRAN - cruelty to animals
- 442. ENUR - enuresis
- 443. AEN - age enuresis ended
- 444. RUN - running away
- 445. AFRA - age first ran away
- 446. AFSE - age first sexual encounter
- 447. AFP - age appropriate first partner
- 448. SFP - sex first partner
- 449. RFP - relation to first partner
- 450. SVSA - subject victim of sexual assault
- 451. ASA - subject age at first sexual assault
- 452. ADY - assaulter/subject age difference
- 453. SA - sex of assaulter
- 454. RA - subject's relation to assaulter
- 455. JC - juvenile charges disposition
- 456. YSB - Youth Service Board involvement
- 457. FYSB - age first Youth Service Board involvement

MARITAL/RELATIONSHIP DATA.....93

- 458. NOM - number of marriages
- 459. NOC - number of cohabits
- 460. REL1 - nature of relationship1
- 461. BEG1 - date relationship1 began
- 462. END1 - date relationship1 end
- 463. PAG1 - partner's age/relationship1
- 464. NOC1 - number of children by relationship1
- 465. OC1 - number of children brought into relationship1
- 466. REL2 - nature of relationship2
- 467. BEG2 - date relationship2 began
- 468. END2 - date relationship2 end
- 469. PAG2 - partner's age/relationship2
- 470. NOC2 - number of children by relationship2
- 471. OC2 - number of children brought into relationship2
- 472. REL3 - nature of relationship3
- 473. BEG3 - date relationship3 began
- 474. END3 - date relationship3 end
- 475. PAG3 - partner's age/relationship3
- 476. NOC3 - number of children by relationship3
- 477. OC3 - number of children brought into relationship3

CRIMINAL HISTORY: NON-SEXUAL, VICTIMLESS OFFENSES.....98

Introduction

- 478. NSVL - non-sexual victimless offense ever
- 479. AF01 - age first offense

- 480. TOJ1 - total offenses juvenile
- 481. TTCJ - total traffic charges juvenile
- 482. TCCJ - total conduct/behavior charges juvenile
- 483. TMCJ - total major charges juvenile
- 484. TOA1 - total offenses adult
- 485. TTCA - total traffic charges adult
- 486. TCCA - total conduct/behavior charges adult
- 487. TMCA - total major charges adult

CRIMINAL HISTORY: NON-SEXUAL, VICTIM INVOLVED OFFENSES.....100

- 488. NSV - non-sexual victim involved offenses ever
- 489. AFO2 - age first offense
- 490. TOJ2 - total offenses juvenile
- 491. TCJ2 - total charges juvenile
- 492. TOA2 - total offenses adult
- 493. TCA2 - total charges adult
- 494. WP2 - weapon present
- 495. WU2 - weapon used
- 496. VI2 - violence used resulting in pain/injury
- 497. SV2 - sex of victim

CRIMINAL HISTORY: NUISANCE SEXUAL OFFENSES.....104

- 498. NUIS - nuisance sexual offense ever
- 499. AFO3 - age first offense
- 500. TOJ3 - total offenses juvenile
- 501. TCJ3 - total charges juvenile
- 502. TOA3 - total offenses adult

503. TCA3 - total charges adult

504. NRP3 - number of offenses reported but not on record

CRIMINAL HISTORY: SERIOUS SEXUAL OFFENSES.....105

505. AFO4 - age first offense

506. TOJ4 - total offenses juvenile

507. TCJ4 - total charges juvenile

508. TOA4 - total offenses adult

509. TCA4 - total charges adult

510. TAS4 - total offenses associated with non-sexual charges

511. NRC4 - number of offenses on record

512. NRP4 - number of offenses by report

513. PTCO - number of offenses prior to 1st MTC commitment

514. NCO4 - number of cluster of offenses

SERIOUS SEXUAL: OFFENSE DATA.....108

515. ODT1-10 - offense date

516. STY1-10 - offense style

517. REP1-10 - repetitive/continuing offenses - date

518. ENE1-10 - estimated number of encounters

519. NV1-10 - number of victims/sexually assaulted

520. NVNS1-10 - number of victims/non-sexual and sexual

521. NCD1-10 - number of codefendants

522. WKDAY1-10 - day of week

523. TIM1-10 - time of day

524. IEP1-10 - initial encounter place

525. ECB1-10 - initial encounter/bizarre

- 526. ECC1-10 - initial encounter/criminal
- 527. ECA1-10 - initial encounter/arousing setting
- 528. ECV1-10 - initial encounter/arousing victim
- 529. OPL1-10 - offense place
- 530. APP1-10 - approach to victim
- 531. ACT1-10 - offense type by act
- 532. FVR1-10 - rape not completed/victim response
- 533. FVP1-10 - rape not completed/victim persuasion
- 534. FEI1-10 - rape not completed/external environment
- 535. FLV1-10 - rape not completed/physical limitations
- 536. FLE1-10 - rape not completed/lost erection
- 537. FPE1-10 - rape not completed/premature ejaculation
- 538. PW1-10 - presence of weapon
- 539. UW1-10 - use of weapon
- 540. DRG1-10 - drugs in offender
- 541. ALC1-10 - alcohol in offender
- 542. MOA1-10 - reason/method of apprehension
- 543. DIS1-10 - disposition of charges
- 544. SEN1-10 - type of sentence
- 545. CS1-10 - sentence concurrent with subsequent offense
- 546. MIN1-10 - length of sentence/minimum
- 547. MAX1-10 - length of sentence/maximum
- 548. SCR1-10 - offense results in SDP screening
- 549. OT01-10 - offense tried with other serious sexual offense
- 550. ON01-10 - offense tried with next serious sexual offense
- 551. SUM1-10 - number of offense summarized by this offense

- 552. AGE1-10 - offender's age
- 553. MST1-10 - offender's marital status
- 554. OLS1-10 - offender's living situation
- 555. OEM1-10 - offender employed

SERIOUS SEXUAL: ACTS IN OFFENSE.....123

Introduction

- 556. AIB1-10 - instrumental aggression
- 557. AEB1-10 - expressive aggression/before/during offense
- 558. AEA1-10 - expressive aggression/after offense
- 559. BIT1-10 - biting
- 560. KIK1-10 - kicking
- 561. STB1-10 - stabbing
- 562. SAG1-10 - sadistic assault on victim's genitals/breasts
- 563. VB1-10 - victim blindfolded/gagged
- 564. VT1-10 - victim tied
- 565. CBA1-10 - cuts, bruises, abrasions
- 566. MD1-10 - medical problems requiring physician
- 567. BB1-10 - broken bones
- 568. BN1-10 - burns
- 569. VU1-10 - victim unconscious
- 570. SX1-10 - offender's sexual arousal/erection
- 571. EJ1-10 - offender's sexual arousal/ejaculation
- 572. FET1-10 - fetish involved
- 573. EXH1-10 - exhibitionism involved
- 574. VOY1-10 - voyeurism involved

- 575. KIS1-10 - kiss
- 576. CAR1-10 - caress
- 577. FON1-10 - fondle victim's breasts/genitals
- 578. MAS1-10 - masturbate
- 579. CUN1-10 - cunnilingus
- 580. FEL1-10 - fellatio
- 581. VFH1-10 - vaginal penetration/fingers/hand
- 582. VP1-10 - vaginal penetration/penis
- 583. VO1-10 - vaginal penetration/object
- 584. AFH1-10 - anal penetration/fingers/hand
- 585. AP1-10 - anal penetration/penis
- 586. AO1-10 - anal penetration/object
- 587. OB1-10 - victim bit offender
- 588. OK1-10 - victim kicked offender
- 589. OS1-10 - victim stabbed offender
- 590. OM1-10 - victim masturbated offender
- 591. OF1-10 - victim performed fellatio on offender
- 592. VC1-10 - victim climax

SERIOUS SEXUAL: VICTIM DATA.....137

- 593. VA11-110 - victim1 age
- 594. VS11-110 - victim1 sex
- 595. VR11-110 - victim1 race
- 596. VM11-110 - victim1 marital status
- 597. RO11-110 - victim1 relation to offender
- 598. PA11-110 - victim1 presence alcohol/drugs

- 599. VW11-110 - victim1 verbal resistance
- 600. NR11-110 - victim1 non-violent physical resistance
- 601. VV11-110 - victim1 violent resistance
- 602. VA21-210 - victim2 age
- 603. VS21-210 - victim2 sex
- 604. VR21-210 - victim2 race
- 605. VM21-210 - victim2 marital status
- 606. RO21-210 - victim2 relation to offender
- 607. PA21-210 - victim2 presence alcohol/drugs
- 608. VW21-210 - victim2 verbal resistance
- 609. NR21-210 - victim2 non-violent physical resistance
- 610. VV21-210 - victim2 violent resistance
- 611. VA31-310 - victim3 age
- 612. VS31-310 - victim3 sex
- 613. VR31-310 - victim3 race
- 614. VM31-310 - victim3 marital status
- 615. RO31-310 - victim3 relation to offender
- 616. PA31-310 - victim3 presence alcohol/drugs
- 617. VW31-310 - victim3 verbal resistance
- 618. NR31-310 - victim3 non-violent physical resistance
- 619. VV31-310 - victim3 violent resistance

- MODAL AGGRESSION: CHILDHOOD.....140
- 620. MAC1 - disruptiveness in school-verbal/physical on peers
- 621. MAC2 - disruptiveness in school-verbal/physical on teachers
- 622. MAC3 - vandalism/destruction to property

- 623. MAC4 - instigation/involvement in fights
- 624. MAC5 - cruelty to animals
- 625. MAC6 - arson
- 626. MAC7 - throwing objects

MODAL AGGRESSION: ADULTHOOD.....142

- 627. MA1 - disruptiveness in school/work-verbal/physical assault on peers
- 628. MA2 - disruptiveness in school/work-verbal/physical assault on teachers
- 629. MA3 - vandalism/destruction to property
- 630. MA4 - instigation/involvement in fights
- 631. MA5 - cruelty to animals
- 632. MA6 - arson
- 633. MA7 - assault offenses
- 634. MA8 - traffic violations/speeding or operating to endanger
- 635. MA9 - attempt to enlist for combat duty
- 636. MA10 - participation in contact sports
- 637. MA11 - aggressive employment
- 638. MA12 - ownership of a weapon

GENERAL ACCOMPLISHMENTS.....146

- 639. GA1 - owned car or motorcycle
- 640. GA2 - maintained separate living space independently
- 641. GA3 - owned apartment
- 642. GA4 - successfully maintained himself financially
- 643. GA5 - job status as high as parents
- 644. GA6 - job status as high as spouse

- 645. GA7 - education level as high as spouse
- 646. GA8 - noted own accomplishments, achievements, expertise
- 647. GA9 - established line of credit
- 648. GA10 - received promotion/distinction at work

LIFE EVENTS.....149

- 649. [LIFE1] - beginning/ceasing formal schooling
- 650. [LIFE2] - change to new school
- 651. [LIFE3] - mental institutionalization
- 652. [LIFE4] - penal institutionalization
- 653. [LIFE5] - institutionalization at MTC
- 654. [LIFE6] - change in residence/actual move
- 655. [LIFE7] - major change in living conditions
- 656. [LIFE8] - major personal injury or illness
- 657. [LIFE9] - minor violations of the law
- 658. [LIFE10] - major change in financial state
- 659. [LIFE11] - death of spouse
- 660. [LIFE12] - recent divorce
- 661. [LIFE13] - recent marriage
- 662. [LIFE14] - recent reconciliation with mate
- 663. [LIFE15] - fight or argument with wife/lover
- 664. [LIFE16] - termination of relationship by female
- 665. [LIFE17] - recent separation from mate
- 666. [LIFE18] - discovery wife/girlfriend involved with others
- 667. [LIFE19] - fight/argument with significant other/male
- 668. [LIFE20] - in-law troubles

- 669. [LIFE21] - fight/argument with significant other/female
- 670. [LIFE22] - changing to different line of work
- 671. [LIFE23] - major change in work conditions
- 672. [LIFE24] - troubles with boss
- 673. [LIFE25] - argument with fellow worker
- 674. [LIFE26] - termination of employment by boss
- 675. [LIFE27] - termination of employment by quitting
- 676. [LIFE28] - rejection of application
- 677. [LIFE29] - death of family member
- 678. [LIFE30] - pregnancy/becoming father
- 679. [LIFE31] - major change in health/behavior of family member
- 680. [LIFE32] - gaining new family member
- 681. [LIFE33] - homosexual involvement
- 682. [LIFE34] - rejection of sexual advances by female
- 683. [LIFE35] - sexual difficulties

ALCOHOL ITEMS.....157

- 684. AL1 - subject thinks he drinks too much
- 685. AL2 - others complain about his drinking
- 686. AL3 - admits he can't stop drinking when he wants to
- 687. AL4 - has often drunk alone
- 688. AL5 - experiences loss of memory (blackouts)
- 689. AL6 - frequently missed work, impaired performance
- 690. AL7 - job loss from drinking
- 691. AL8 - difficulties with family members, friends, etc
- 692. AL9 - divorce or separation from drinking

- 693. AL10 - alcoholic benders
- 694. AL11 - traffic difficulties
- 695. AL12 - rowdy, disregarded laws
- 696. AL13 - physically violent, aggressive
- 697. AL14 - picked up by police for minor violations
- 698. AL15 - destructive to property
- 699. AL16 - frequent tremors
- 700. AL17 - delirium tremens
- 701. AL18 - hallucinations
- 702. AL19 - withdrawal seizures
- 703. AL20 - cirrhosis of liver
- 704. AL21 - polyneuropathy
- 705. AL22 - Korsakoff's Syndrome

SCALES.....162

- 706. USAG - unsocialized aggression
- 707. USSA - sexual aggression
- 708. IND - independence/institutionalization
- 709. PIT - peer interaction/adolescence
- 710. PIA - peer interaction/adulthood
- 711. PITC - peer interaction/MTC
- 712. FD - frequency of drinking
- 713. CAOD - coincidence acting out behavior and drinking
- 714. PBA - heterosexual pair bonding/achieved level
- 715. PBO - heterosexual pair bonding/at latest offense
- 716. HPB - homosexual pair bonding/prior to MTC

717. HPTC - homosexual pair bonding/in MTC

718. EA - educational level

SYMPTOMS.....169

719. SY1 - early maturing

720. SY2 - late maturing

721. SY3 - motor coordination problems

722. SY4 - sensory problems

723. SY5 - physical disability

724. SY6 - speech problems

725. SY7 - convulsions

726. SY8 - fainting/dizziness

727. SY9 - severe headaches/migraines

728. SY10 - anorexia

729. SY11 - eating problems

730. SY12 - obesity/excessive weight

731. SY13 - ulcers

732. SY14 - vomiting

733. SY15 - constipation

734. SY16 - diarrhea

735. SY17 - encopresis

736. SY18 - enuresis

737. SY19 - asthma

738. SY20 - neurodermatitis

739. SY21 - tics/tremors

740. SY22 - hyperactive/restless

- 741. SY23 - tiredness/fatigue
- 742. SY24 - sleep disturbances
- 743. SY25 - health concerns
- 744. SY26 - vague somatic complaints
- 745. SY27 - inappropriate indifference to physical complaints
- 746. SY28 - attention problems
- 747. SY29 - learning problems/poor achievement
- 748. SY30 - learning problems/special disabilities
- 749. SY31 - mental retardation
- 750. SY32 - memory disturbance
- 751. SY33 - faulty judgment
- 752. SY34 - confusion
- 753. SY35 - delirium
- 754. SY36 - poor reality-testing
- 755. SY37 - delusions
- 756. SY38 - hallucinations
- 757. SY39 - fearful
- 758. SY40 - worrying
- 759. SY41 - fears own impulses
- 760. SY42 - daydreaming
- 761. SY43 - impulsive
- 762. SY44 - narcissistic
- 763. SY45 - suspicious
- 764. SY46 - grandiose
- 765. SY47 - obsessive-compulsive
- 766. SY48 - affect inappropriate or flat

- 767. SY49 - apathy
- 768. SY50 - anxiety
- 769. SY51 - depression
- 770. SY52 - mood swings
- 771. SY53 - feelings of inferiority
- 772. SY54 - feelings of guilt
- 773. SY55 - lacks any remorse
- 774. SY56 - feelings of loneliness
- 775. SY57 - feelings of rejection
- 776. SY58 - sibling rivalry/jealousy
- 777. SY59 - physically aggressive
- 778. SY60 - verbally aggressive
- 779. SY61 - cruel
- 780. SY62 - taunting
- 781. SY63 - lying
- 782. SY64 - manipulative
- 783. SY65 - malingering
- 784. SY66 - rebellious
- 785. SY67 - swearing
- 786. SY68 - stealing
- 787. SY69 - destructive
- 788. SY70 - fire-setting
- 789. SY71 - truancy
- 790. SY72 - gang member
- 791. SY73 - temper tantrums
- 792. SY74 - running away

- 793. SY75 - demanding attention
- 794. SY76 - dependent
- 795. SY77 - passive
- 796. SY78 - isolated
- 797. SY79 - seclusive
- 798. SY80 - shy
- 799. SY81 - peer relationship problems
- 800. SY82 - exhibitionism
- 801. SY83 - homosexuality
- 802. SY84 - incest
- 803. SY85 - masturbation
- 804. SY86 - fetishism
- 805. SY87 - promiscuity
- 806. SY88 - transvestism
- 807. SY89 - voyeurism
- 808. SY90 - bizarre behavior/specific
- 809. SY91 - bizarre behavior/general
- 810. SY92 - mutism
- 811. SY93 - smearing feces
- 812. SY94 - suicide
- 813. SY95 - homicide

GENERAL LIFE EVENTS.....189

- 814. GLE1 - beginning/ceasing formal schooling
- 815. GLE2 - change to new school
- 816. GLE3 - mental institutionalization

- 817. GLE4 - penal institutionalization
- 818. GLE5 - institutionalization at MTC
- 819. GLE6 - change in residence/actual move
- 820. GLE7 - major change in living conditions
- 821. GLE8 - major personal injury or illness
- 822. GLE9 - minor violations of the law
- 823. GLE10 - major change in financial state
- 824. GLE11 - death of spouse
- 825. GLE12 - recent divorce
- 826. GLE13 - recent marriage
- 827. GLE14 - recent reconciliation with mate
- 828. GLE15 - fight or argument with wife/lover
- 829. GLE16 - termination of relationship by female
- 830. GLE17 - recent separation from mate
- 831. GLE18 - discovery wife/girlfriend involved with others
- 832. GLE19 - fight/argument with significant other/male
- 833. GLE20 - in-law troubles
- 834. GLE21 - fight/argument with significant other/female
- 835. GLE22 - changing to different line of work
- 836. GLE23 - major change in work conditions
- 837. GLE24 - troubles with boss
- 838. GLE25 - argument with fellow worker
- 839. GLE26 - termination of employment by boss
- 840. GLE27 - termination of employment by quitting
- 841. GLE28 - rejection of application
- 842. GLE29 - death of family member

- 843. GLE30 - pregnancy/becoming father
- 844. GLE31 - major change in health/behavior of family member
- 845. GLE32 - gaining new family member
- 846. GLE33 - homosexual involvement
- 847. GLE34 - rejection of sexual advances by female
- 848. GLE35 - sexual difficulties

- IMPULSIVITY: LIFESTYLE.....197
- 849. IMPL1 - unstable employment history
- 850. IMPL2 - financial irresponsibility
- 851. IMPL3 - aimlessness/failure to settle down
- 852. IMPL4 - reckless behavior with no regard for consequences
- 853. IMPL5 - inability to maintain enduring attachment
- 854. IMPL6 - repeated aggressive/destructive behavior
- 855. IMPL7 - subjective experience/acting on irresistible impulse

- IMPULSIVITY: IN OFFENSES - MODAL.....199
- 856. IMOM - degree of impulsivity in sexual offenses

- IMPULSIVITY: IN OFFENSES - RANGE.....199
- 857. IMORH - impulsivity in sexual offenses/range high
- 858. IMORL - impulsivity in sexual offenses/range low

- ROLE OF COMPENSATION IN OFFENSES - MODAL.....200
- 859. RCO - role of compensation in sexual offenses

- LEVEL OF RELATIONSHIP ATTEMPTED WITH VICTIM.....200
- 860. LRV1 - non-threatening conversation about offense
- 861. LRV2 - responsivity in conversation shown to victim

- 862. LRV3 - positive verbal response to victim's expression of need
- 863. LRV4 - positive action to victim's expression of need
- 864. LRV5 - long conversation precedes offense
- 865. LRV6 - long conversation follows offense
- 866. LRV7 - previous contact with victim
- 867. LRV8 - future contact attempted with victim
- 868. LRV9 - money or a gift given to victim
- 869. LRV10 - offender spontaneously helps victim during offense
- 870. LRV11 - offender spontaneously helps victim after offense

AIM-INHIBITED RELATIONSHIPS WITH CHILDREN.....202

- 871. AIRC - offender's outside interaction with children

[ADDITIONAL VARIABLES].....203

- [872. PSTYP - original R2 classification (8 types)]
- [873. RSUBTYP - current R3 classification (9 types)]
- [874. TYPE - variable dropped from data set]
- [875. MCMGR - Millon Clinical Multiaxial Inventory]

APPENDICES

- APPENDIX I - Definition of Abbreviations205
- Definition of Terms209

- [APPENDIX II - MTC:R2 DIAGRAM211
- MTC:R3 DIAGRAM212]

DEMOGRAPHIC DATA

Demographic data includes descriptive variables (e.g. age, race, religion) as well as variables pertaining to a subject's Massachusetts Treatment Center (MTC) status.

1. Subject Identification; ID;

001-254 [the original ID values were replaced with a sequentially-assigned ID number]

The subject identification variable is the first variable in each information file. It simply identifies the subject.

1a. Rater Identification; RID;

0-13 [labels providing the rater's names have been removed]

The rater identification variable simply identifies the rater.

2. Found SDP; SDP;

-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

"Found SDP" refers to whether or not the court ever found a subject a "sexually dangerous person" after an observation period.

3. Committed; COMM;

-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

"Committed" refers to whether or not the subject was committed to the MTC for treatment under the one-day-to-life civil commitment status. If more than one commitment, code for most recent (i.e., code "1").

4. County; COUNTY;

-1-unclear
1-Suffolk
2-Eastern Massachusetts (Barnstable, Bristol, Dukes, Essex, Middlesex, Nantucket, Norfolk, Plymouth, Worcester)
3-Western Massachusetts (Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Hampshire)

"County" refers to the county of the superior court of the first MTC commitment hearing (found SDP). [County codes were collapsed for confidentiality]

5. Current BT; CBT;

- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

"Current BT" specifies the subject's status (committed to the MTC or not) at the time of coding.

6. Current Gradual Release; CGR;

- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

"Current Gradual Release" refers to whether the subject was on a gradual release program (GRP) at the time of coding. GRP's are administered by the MTC.

Do not include Conditional Section 9.

7. Current Full Release; CFR;

- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

"Current Full Release" specifies the subject's status (released from the MTC) at the time of coding (not living in MTC regardless if still SDP or not).

8. Date of Birth; DOBY;

- actual date YYYY
- [month and day have been blanked for confidentiality]

"DOB" refers to the subject's date of birth.

9. Birthplace; BP;

- 1-unclear
- 0-non-northeast
- 1-northeast, non-Massachusetts
- 2-Massachusetts

"Birthplace" refers to subject's place of birth: non-northeast includes foreign-born subjects and those born outside of the New

England/mid-Atlantic states (Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York, New Jersey, Delaware, Pennsylvania).

10. Race; RACE;

-1-unclear
0-white
1-non-white

Specifies the subject's race (non-ethnicity), so that Hispanics are included as white, while non-white refers to Blacks, Indians, and Asians.

11. Given Religion; GR;

-1-unclear
0-Catholic
1-non-Catholic

Indicates the religion a subject was born into. Non-Catholic includes Protestants, Moslem, Jewish (the latter two being extremely infrequent in our sample).

12. IQ/Highest Full Scale; IQHF;

-1-unclear, or write in actual highest full scale IQ score on WAIS, WISC or Stanford-Binet, reported. If no scores from any of these tests are available, code highest score reported on any other IQ test. Include tests administered at MTC.

"IQHF" refers to highest full-scale IQ score reported on subject at any time during his life. If only qualitative description of report is given, quantify it as follows: "profoundly retarded" =10, "severely retarded" =30, "moderately retarded" = 45, "mildly retarded" =60, "borderline" =75, "dull normal" =85, "normal" =100, "bright normal" =115, "superior" =125, "very superior" = 145. These values correspond approximately to the mid-range IQ value associated with each IQ category in the WAIS intelligence classification system. If no IQ score is reported, code "-1".

13. IQ/Highest Performance Scale; IQHP;

-1-unclear, or write in actual highest performance scale score as in variable IQHF above.

Refers to the highest performance scale score ever reported on subject at any time during his life. If not reported, code "-1".

14. IQ/Highest Verbal Scale; IQHV;

-1-unclear, or write in actual highest verbal scale score as in variable IQHF above.

Refers to the highest verbal scale score ever reported on subject at any time during his life. If not reported, code "-1".

15. IQ/Most Recent Full Scale; IQRF;

-1-unclear, or write in actual most recent full scale IQ score reported on subject regardless of test administered (and including those administered at MTC). Use coding procedure described in variable IQHF, but for most recent full scale score.

16. IQ/Most Recent Performance Scale; IQRP;

-1-unclear, or write in actual most recent performance scale score ever reported on subject.

Use coding procedure described in variable IQHP, but for most recent performance scale score.

17. IQ/Most Recent Verbal Scale; IQRV;

-1-unclear, or write in actual most recent verbal scale score ever reported on subject.

Use coding procedure described in variable IQHV, but for most recent verbal scale score.

18. Height; [HEIGHT];

-1-unclear, or write in recorded height in inches, rounded to nearest inch

Refers to subject's actual height in inches as stated on the BT face sheet of the MTC records at the time of the first BT commitment. If 1/2, use next highest figure.

19. Weight; [WEIGHT];

-1-unclear, or write in recorded weight in pounds, rounded to nearest pound

Refers to subject's actual weight in pounds as stated on the BT face sheet of the MTC records at the time of the first BT commitment. If 1/2, use next highest figure.

20. Build; [BUILD];

-1-unclear
 0-small
 1-medium
 2-large

Refers to rating of subject's build as found on the BT face sheet of the MTC records at the time of the first BT commitment. In the case that discrepant information is found elsewhere in the record, still code for the information on the commitment face sheet and ignore the other information. If, however, the face sheet describes build as, e.g., slim, slender, heavy, etc., make same judgment as to "small, medium, or large" on the basis of height to weight ratio or picture of subject or other information from the record.

EDUCATIONAL DATA

Educational Data includes variables to describe level of achievement as well as behavioral problems (conduct) in school prior to Massachusetts Treatment Center contact only. Training received at other institutions may be included. When rounding numbers to the nearest integer, 1/2 is rounded to next highest figure. Use "at least" rule when coding numbers, total times, etc. (i.e., code greatest figure documented even if there is some indication that this may be an underestimate, rather than coding "-1").

21. Last Grade Level Completed; LGL;

-2-N/A - subject never went to school
 -1-unclear, subject was in ungraded or special classes, or write in exact grade level actually completed

GRAMMAR SCHOOL = K-6,
 JUNIOR HIGH = 7,8,9,
 HIGH SCHOOL = 10,11,12,
 COLLEGE = 13,14,15,16

If subject left prior to completing 6th grade (i.e., K-5), always code "5". If subject left in 8th grade, for example, code "7" as completed. If subject had some college, code to nearest estimated

year unless no indication other than literally "some college" in which case code "13" (to read at least 13 years); only prior to MTC commitment. Code "-1" if subject left while in ungraded class.

22. Special Classes; SC;

-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

Indicates whether or not subject ever participated in special classes. This variable is intended to look at the effect on subject of being "set apart or different" in relation to his peers. Thus, it includes attendance at special classes for any reason, including scholastic and/or emotional problems. Special tutoring should also be coded "1", e.g., foreign language tutoring.

23. Age at First Special Class Involvement; AFSC;

-2-N/A - subject never participated in special classes (variable SC is "0")
-1-unclear, or write in age at last birthday

Code "-2" if variable SC above is "0". Indicates subject's age at first involvement in special classes.

24. Parochial School; PAS;

-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

Indicates whether or not subject ever attended parochial school. If name of school begins with "ST.", it is inferred to be a parochial school (i.e., St. Mary's, etc.). Includes any church or religion sponsored school. Do not include if only for religious training.

25. Years Parochial School; YPAS;

-2-N/A - subject never attended parochial school (variable PAS is "0")
-1-unclear, or write in number of years in parochial school

Code "-2" if variable PAS above is "0". Indicates total number of years subject attended parochial school. Write in number of years rounded to nearest year.

26. Vocational Training; VT;

- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Indicates whether or not subject was ever involved in a formal vocational training program or trade school. High School vocational training and on-the-job training are not included. Code "1" for training in the military in a vocation which is not strictly limited to the military (a vocation useful outside of the service).

27. Participated in GED; PGED;

- 2-N/A - subject is a high school graduate
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Indicates whether or not subject ever participated in a GED (Graduate Equivalency Diploma) program to obtain a high school diploma. High school graduates should be coded "-2". If subject participated in a GED program in any other institution (e.g., military) prior to MTC involvement, code "1". Code "1" even if subject did not complete the program.

28. Completed GED; [CGED];

- 2-N/A - subject is a high school graduate or never participated in GED (variable PGED is "0")
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Code "-2" if variable PGED above is "0". Indicates whether or not subject completed requirements of a High School Equivalency program prior to MTC involvement. Code "-2" if subject never participated in such a program. Again, completing of a program at any other institution prior to MTC commitment should be coded "1".

29. Number of Grades Repeated; NGR;

- 2-N/A - if subject never in school
- 1-unclear, subject in ungraded classes, or write in number of grades repeated
- 0-no grades repeated

Indicates the number of times subject repeated grades. Count both the number of different grades repeated as well as the number of

times the same grade was repeated. If subject never repeated a grade, code "0". In any case enter the highest number of repeats that are documented (i.e., "at least"). Code "-1" if subject was in ungraded classes.

30. First/Earliest Grade Repeated; FGR;

- 2-N/A - subject never repeated a grade (variable NGR is "0")
- 1-unclear, subject in ungraded classes, or write in first grade repeated
- 0-repeated kindergarten

Code "-2" if variable NGR above is "0". Indicates earliest grade level repeated by subject. "0" if subject repeated kindergarten. Code "-1" if subject was in an ungraded classroom.

31. School Leaving Age; SLA;

- 2-N/A - if subject never in school
- 1-unclear, or write in actual age at last birthday

Indicates subject's age upon leaving formal schooling. Code for age left college only if subject went directly from high school to college (without taking time off after high school). If specific age is not given, it may be computed using "last grade completed" and "number of grades repeated".

32. Problems in Grammar School; PG;

- 2-N/A - if subject never in school
- 1-unclear
- 0-no problems
- 1-slight (some minor discipline or attendance problems)
- 2-moderate (seems to be a behavior or attendance problem)
- 3-severe (serious discipline and/or attendance problem)

Indicates global behavioral/disciplinary rating of subject during grammar school (grades K-6) including both conduct and attendance problems. Code "0" if there is no indication in the record of any difficulties. Code "1" if a few instances of absences/truancies or minor conduct problems have been noted (e.g., subject had come to the attention of the teacher for some problem). Code "2" if indication that parents were called in, if subject was fighting with peers or if there were many absences/truancies. Code "3" if subject was a serious problem (e.g. out-of-control and beating/bullying others) . Suspensions may be indicative of both minor (e.g., smoking) and major problems, therefore consider within context. This variable is

intended for acting out kinds of behavior problems rather than problems such as withdrawal, etc. Consider some social interactions as evidence of problems (e.g., fighting). Use judgment in deciding which coding most accurately describes the subject's experience in school.

33. Problems in JR. HIGH; PJH;

- 2-N/A - if never in school or never finished school past 6th grade
- 1-unclear
- 0-no problems
- 1-slight
- 2-moderate
- 3-severe

Code "-2" if variable LGL is coded no higher than "6".
Code same as variable PG, but for grades 7,8,9.

34. Problems in HIGH SCHOOL; PHS;

- 2-N/A - if never in school or never finished school past 9th grade
- 1-unclear
- 0-no problems
- 1-slight
- 2-moderate
- 3-severe

Code "-2" if variable LGL is coded no higher than "9". Code same as variable PG, but for grades 10,11,12.

OCCUPATIONAL DATA

Occupational Data includes variables to describe subject's general employment history such as number and duration of jobs held, and level of and consistency of occupational skill achievement. These data begin at subject age 17 to present (i.e., subject's adult life), but exclude institutional time (prison, school, hospital time). Use "at least" rule when coding total time and other numbers (i.e., code for greatest documented number even if there is an indication that actual number may be higher, rather than coding "-1").

35. Achieved Skill Level; ASL;

- 2-N/A - never employed and/or subject under age 17
- 1-unclear

- 0-unskilled; laborer or service (restaurant)
- 1-semiskilled; worker/operator
- 2-clerical; white collar-retail sales
- 3-skilled; major sales (independent sales such as insurance, auto sales) craftsman (carpenter), technicians (LPN) (this level requires some training)
- 4-lower management/supervisor; foreman-administrative assistant, self/employed small businessman (in case of self-employed, judge by level of operation/size of business)
- 5-managerial; other professionals (RN, teacher) (this level usually requires college education)
- 6-high level professional; doctor, lawyer (this level requires graduate education)

Indicates highest skill level ever achieved - requires some judgment as to actual achievement of skill (e.g., if tried job at particular skill level for short time and failed - that particular level should not be coded). Use notes on amount of education required for specific skill level #'s 3,5,6, as reference to clarify occupational level only - do not consider subject's actual educational level only in coding his occupational level. Code "-2" if subject was never employed or if he only had part-time jobs while in school. For those subjects who were in the military, consider only those jobs which provided subject with a skill applicable to a civil job when coding this variable. Also, consider the subject's skill level in the military if he was in for a long time (i.e., a "career man"), even if skills are not applicable to civilian jobs.

36. Consistency of Skill Level; CSL;

- 2-N/A - never employed and/or subject under age 17
- 1-unclear
- 0-varied by at least two levels
- 1-varied by one level
- 2-consistent - same level

Indicates whether and/or how much subject's occupational achievement level varied throughout his occupational history. It refers to the skill levels listed in variable ASL above. Variation refers to both change to a higher and change to a lower skill level. This variable refers to consistency of skill levels achieved in jobs held regardless of duration (regardless of stability of employment history). Code "-2" if subject never employed.

37. Years Employable; YEML;

- 2-N/A - never employed and/or subject under age 17
- 1-unclear, or write in actual number of years as a real number rounded to one decimal place

Indicates the actual number of years subject could potentially have been employed (equals subject's number of adult years (age 17 or greater) from the time subject left school to the present, minus time spent in prison or in a hospital, but including military time).

38. Years Employed; YEMD;

- 2-N/A - never employed and/or subject under age 17
- 1-unclear, or write in actual number of years as a real number rounded to one decimal place

Indicates total number of years subject was employed in full-time jobs. Do not count prison jobs or part-time jobs, but include military time as time employed. Code "-2" if subject never employed.

39. Number of Jobs; NOJ;

- 2-N/A - never employed and/or subject under age 17
- 1-unclear, or write in actual number

Indicates total number of full-time jobs worked by subject excluding prison jobs. Include military time by counting number of enlistments or separate periods of time served in military. Count each of these periods as one job even if subject performed different duties within a single enlistment. Code as "at least". Code "-2" if subject never held a job.

40. Employment Stability; ES;

- 2-N/A - never employed and/or subject under age 17
- 1-unclear
- 0-unemployed
- 1-sporadic (half of YEMD or less)
- 2-usually employed (more than sporadic but less than steady)
- 3-steady
- 4-steady and progressing to a higher level (not necessarily in the same company or in same position)

Indicates stability/consistency of subject's employment history regardless of duration of specific job or number of job changes. Code "1" if subject was sometimes unemployed. Code "2" if subject was usually employed but there were occasions when there were extended periods of unemployment (more than sporadic employment but less than steady employment). Code "3" if subject was steadily employed in same job or steadily employed regardless of job changes. Code "4" if subject was steadily employed over time, and he successively improved in skill level in the same job which provided progression in skill level, or progressed in different jobs.

MILITARY DATA

Military data includes variables to describe subject's global experience with the military service (e.g., general performance and environment). Use "at least" rule when coding for amount of time (i.e., code for greatest documented figure even if there is some indication that this is an underestimate rather than coding "-1"). When rounding to nearest integer, 1/2 is coded as next highest figure. Code for major military branches (Army, Navy, Air Force, Marines). Do not include National Guard, State Militia, Coast Guard, Merchant Marines, etc.

41. Military Service; ME;

- 1-unclear
- 0-no military service
- 1-attempted and refused/criminal
- 2-attempted and refused/physical
- 3-yes, enlisted
- 4-yes, drafted

Indicates whether or not subject attempted to serve in the military and if he did not succeed in enlisting, why he was refused. Code "1" if subject attempted to enlist but was refused because of his criminal record. Code "2" if subject attempted to enlist but was refused because of some physical and/or psychiatric problem. Code "3" if subject succeeded in enlisting. If subject attempted to enlist and was accepted into military but due to some circumstances (e.g., family problems, etc.) never actually spent time in the service, still code "3" for success at enlisting. Code "4" if subject was drafted into service.

42. Date Entered Service; MDE;

- 021902 - N/A - no military service
- 011901 - unclear/unknown, or write in actual date
[days have been removed for confidentiality]

Indicates date subject actually began serving in the military service (e.g., date of enlistment). Always code full date, e.g., MONTH/DATE/YEAR. If month and/or day is unclear but year is known, code, for example, 01/01/64. If the full date is unclear, code 01/01/01. Code 02/02/02 if subject was never in military service.
[days have been removed for confidentiality]

43. Months in Service; MIS;

- 2-N/A - no military service
- 1-unclear, or write in actual number of months rounded to nearest month

Indicates total number of months subject spent in the military service. Code "-2" if subject was never in the military.

44. Level of Discharge; MLD;

- 2-N/A - no military service
- 1-unclear
- 0-dishonorable/undesirable
- 1-general medical
- 2-general honorable
- 3-honorable

Indicates the formal discharge classification assigned to subject by military service. Code "-2" if subject was never in the military service. Code "-1" if record indicates subject was in military but does not mention type of discharge. Code "0" if record indicates subject received a dishonorable discharge (includes bad conduct, undesirable, etc.). Code "1" if subject was discharged due to medical and/or psychiatric problems. Code "2" if subject received a general or general/honorable discharge. Code "3" if subject received an unqualified honorable discharge.

45. Combat Environment; MCE;

- 2-N/A - no military service
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Indicates whether or not subject was stationed in a combat environment while in the military service. Code "1" if subject was stationed in Vietnam or in Korea during conflict, otherwise, code "1" only if combat is specifically indicated in the record. Indication that subject was actively involved in combat is not necessary to code "1".

****Note****

WWI - 1914-1918
 WWII - 1941-1945
 Korean - 1950-1953
 Vietnam - 1964-1973

(1974-1975 - draft stops; approximately 1971 - lottery system)

INSTITUTIONAL DATA

Institutional Data includes data on penal, psychiatric, and medical institutionalizations. In each of these areas, the data are separated according to whether they refer to subject's juvenile years (up to 17th birthday) or adult years (after 17th birthday).

In all cases, only that data is included here which refers to some period of residence or inpatient stay in a penal, psychiatric, or general hospital setting. Outpatient or community treatment, or time spent in the community while on bail or parole status are excluded here. Institutionalizations related to the determination of "sexually dangerous person" status (MTC observation patient) are also excluded. Include inpatient institutionalizations within the military.

46. Juvenile Penal; JP;

-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

Specifies whether subject was committed to or placed in a reform school of secure residence prior to his 17th birthday. For juveniles, commitment to Youth Service Board alone does not suffice. Subject must also have been placed, because of his delinquent or criminal behavior, in a structured group residence (do not include foster homes).

47. Juvenile Penal Number; JPN;

-2-N/A - no juvenile penal commitment
-1-unclear, or write in number

Code "-2" if variable JP is "0". Specifies the number of separate, distinct placements in a penal or reform setting while subject was a juvenile (prior to age 17). If a penal institutionalization begins before age 17 but extends into adulthood, count it as a juvenile institutionalization and exclude it from adult unless it was an adult facility. If, as a juvenile, subject is committed to an adult facility, code under adult penal section. Do not count transfers as separate institutionalizations.

48. Juvenile Penal Age at First; JPF;

-2-N/A - no juvenile penal commitment
-1-unclear, or write in age

Code "-2" if variable JP above is "0". Refers to the age (at last birthday) when subject was first institutionalized for reasons of delinquency/crime as a juvenile.

49. Juvenile Penal Total Time; JPT;

- 2-N/A - no juvenile penal commitment
- 1-unclear, or write in total number of years subject spent in juvenile penal institutions. Use decimal fraction to one decimal place (e.g., 4.7).

Code "-2" if variable JP above is "0". Refers to total time subject spent prior to age 17 in juvenile penal facilities. If subject was placed in a juvenile penal facility before age 16 but stayed (without interruption) into adulthood, code all the time spent institutionalized for that distinct placement as juvenile penal time. If subject was sentenced to an adult facility while still a juvenile, code in adult penal section.

50. Juvenile Psychiatric; JPSY;

- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Specifies whether subject ever spent time in a mental hospital or other inpatient psychiatric facility while a juvenile; includes referrals for inpatient observation, and/or commitment.

51. Juvenile Psychiatric Number; JPSN;

- 2-N/A - no juvenile psychiatric commitment
- 1-unclear, or write in number of separate and distinct periods of observation or residence in a psychiatric facility during juvenile years

Code "-2" if variable JPSY above is "0". Specifies the number of separate periods of psychiatric institutionalizations whether for observation or commitment. If psychiatric institutionalization begins before age 17 but extends into adulthood, count it as a juvenile hospitalization and exclude it from adult psychiatric section.

52. Juvenile Psychiatric Age at First; JPSF;

- 2-N/A - no juvenile psychiatric commitment
- 1-unclear, or write in age (at last birthday) at which subject was first institutionalized for psychiatric reasons during juvenile years.

Code "-2" if variable JPSY above is "0". Refers to the age (at last birthday) when subject was first admitted to a psychiatric institution as a juvenile.

53. Juvenile Psychiatric Total Time; JPST:

- 2-N/A - no juvenile psychiatric commitment
- 1-unclear, or write in number of months by rounding to nearest month
- 0-two weeks or less

Code "-2" if variable JPSY above is "0". Specifies total time subject spent in psychiatric facilities prior to age 17. Include all juvenile psychiatric institutionalizations. If subject was hospitalized before age 17 but stayed (without interruption) into adulthood, code entire time spent (for this distinct placement) as juvenile psychiatric time.

54. Juvenile Medical; JM;

- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Specifies whether subject was ever hospitalized as an inpatient for medical (non-psychiatric) reasons prior to age 17 (for any length of time).

55. Juvenile Medical Number; JMN;

- 2-N/A - no juvenile medical hospitalizations
- 1-unclear, or write in number of separate medical hospitalizations while a juvenile (prior to age 17)

Code "-2" if variable JM above is "0". Specifies the number of separate hospitalizations when subject was a juvenile.

56. Juvenile Medical Age at First; JMF;

- 2-N/A - no juvenile medical hospitalizations
- 1-unclear, or write in juvenile age at last birthday when subject was first hospitalized

Code "-2" if variable JM above is "0". Refers to the age (at last birthday) when subject was first hospitalized for medical reasons as a juvenile.

57. Juvenile Medical Total Time; JMT;

- 2-N/A - no juvenile medical hospitalizations
- 1-unclear, or write in total number of weeks subject was hospitalized as a juvenile by rounding to the nearest week.

Code"-2" if variable JM above is "0". Refers to total time subject spent in a medical hospital as a juvenile. Include all juvenile medical hospitalizations.

58. Adult Penal; AP;

- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Specifies whether subject ever served any adult time in a county, state, or federal penal institution (include pre-trial incarcerations). Include incarcerations in stockade or other U.S. service related institutions during active duty. Include penal time for governing offense if greater than one month prior to MTC commitment.

59. Adult Penal Number; APN;

- 2-N/A - no adult penal commitment
- 1-unclear, or write in number of discrete periods of adult incarcerations

Code "-2" if variable AP above is "0". Specifies the number of separate times subject was incarcerated (separated by a period of non-incarceration) resulting from different and non-concurrent sentences. Do not include penal institutionalizations which began before age 17 and were counted in variable JPN. Include those institutionalizations in adult facilities where subject was a juvenile but tried and sentenced as an adult.

*If subject escaped from an institution and was later captured and re-institutionalized these are counted as separate institutionalizations.

60. Adult Penal Age at First; APF;

- 2-N/A - no adult penal commitment
- 1-unclear, or write in age first incarcerated as an adult (17 or older)

Code "-2" if variable AP above is "0". Specifies the subject's age the first time he was incarcerated in a penal facility as an adult.

61. Adult Penal Total Time; APT;

- 2-N/A - no adult penal commitment

- 1-unclear, or write in total number of years subject spent in adult penal facilities (base beginning on effective date of sentence). Use decimal fraction to one decimal place (e.g., 3.5) if needed.

Code "-2" if variable AP above is "0". Refers to total time subject spent in adult penal facilities. Include all penal incarcerations in adult facilities. Time spent in a psychiatric facility as a result of a transfer from a penal facility is not included here but in variable APSO below. Do not include time spent as adult in penal institutionalization which began before age 17 unless subject was in an adult facility.

62. Adult Psychiatric; APSY;

- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Specifies whether the subject was ever admitted as an adult and as an inpatient to a psychiatric facility other than the MTC. Includes commitments for observation of any kind and transfers from penal facilities for observation or emergency reasons. Include transfers to a psychiatric hospital even after committed to MTC. Include commitments before MTC that occurred after governing offense.

63. Adult Psychiatric Number at Least; APSN;

- 2-N/A - no adult psychiatric commitment
- 1-unclear, or write in total number of separate and distinct periods of psychiatric institutionalization other than MTC for any reason except SDP processing

Code "-2" if variable APSY above is "0". Refers to the number of separate and distinct hospitalizations, i.e., separated by periods outside the hospital (whether in the community or a penal institution). A commitment which follows directly after a period of observation would be counted together with that observation as only one hospitalization. Include Defective Delinquent commitments unless transferred from a penal facility. Do not include hospitalizations which began before age 17 and were counted in variable JPSN above.

64. Adult Psychiatric-Age at First Admission; APSF;

- 2-N/A - no adult psychiatric commitment
- 1-unclear, or write in the age at which subject was first admitted to a psychiatric facility as an adult (other than MTC) for any reason (other than SDP processing).

Code "-2" if variable APSY above is "0". Refers to the subject's age the first time he was admitted to a psychiatric facility when he was an adult.

65. Adult Psychiatric-Total Time at Least; APST;

- 2-N/A - no adult psychiatric commitment
- 1-unclear, or write in total number of months institutionalized as an adult in a psychiatric facility for any reason other than MTC
- 0-two weeks or less

Code "-2" if variable APSY above is "0". Refers to total time spent as an adult in a psychiatric facility. In the case of transfers from penal institutions, this time should not be included in adult penal total time (variable APT).

66. Adult Psychiatric-Number at Least of Competency observation; APSC;

- 2-N/A - no adult psychiatric commitment
- 1-unclear, or write in the number of times as an adult that subject was institutionalized in a psychiatric facility specifically for the purpose of determining his competency either to stand trial and assist in his defense or to serve a prison sentence (thus, APSC is a subset of APSN above). Include - transfers from a prison or the MTC if they were for competency exams.

Code "-2" if variable APSY above is "0".

67. Determined Incompetent Ever; DIE;

- 2-N/A - no adult psychiatric commitment
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Code "-2" if variable APSY above is "0". Specifies whether a subject who has been observed for competency (variable APSC) in a psychiatric institution was found, as a result, to be incompetent either to stand trial or to serve his prison sentence (found incompetent by court). Do not code "1" if subject was evaluated as incompetent by psychiatrist but subsequently found to be competent in court decision.

68. Adult Psychiatric Number of Transfers from Penal Institutions; APSO;

- 2-N/A - no adult psychiatric commitment
- 1-unclear, or write in number of separate times as an adult that subject was transferred from a penal institution to a psychiatric hospital for reasons of security, dangerousness, or mental illness (unrelated to disposition of charges and initial sentencing).

Code "-2" if variable APSY above is "0". APSO is also a subset of APSN, mutually exclusive with APSC.

69. Adult Medical; AM;

- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Specifies whether subject was ever hospitalized as an inpatient for medical reasons (i.e., non-psychiatric) as an adult. Include admissions into detox centers. Do not count hospitalizations occurring after MTC commitment, or after incarceration for governing offense.

70. Adult Medical Number at Least; AMN;

- 2-N/A - no medical hospitalizations
- 1-unclear, or write in number of separate and distinct adult medical hospitalizations (i.e., these hospitalizations may be the result of a continuing medical problem, but each readmission is counted separately).

Code "-2" if variable AM above is "0". Refers to the total number of separate times subject was in a medical hospital when he was an adult.

71. Adult Medical-Age at First Admission; AMF;

- 2-N/A - no medical hospitalizations
- 1-unclear, or write in adult age at which subject was first hospitalized for general medical reasons. Code age at last birthday.

Code "-2" if variable AM above is "0". Specifies subject's age the first time he was hospitalized as an adult.

72. Adult Medical Total Time at Least; AMTT;

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A - no medical hospitalizations
- 1-unclear, or write in total number of weeks subject was hospitalized as an adult as in variable JMT above.

Code "-2" if variable AM above is "0". Specifies the total time that subject spent hospitalized for medical reasons as an adult. Include all adult hospitalizations. Round to nearest week. 1/2 is rounded to next highest number. Do not include medical transfers while subject was in MTC or those that occurred after commitment offense.

MASSACHUSETTS TREATMENT CENTER HISTORY DATA

[This section contains variables pertaining to the subject's history of observations, commitments, and releases from the Massachusetts Treatment Center (MTC).]

73. Total Number of Commitments; NCOM;

-1-unclear or write in number of times subject was committed for treatment as a B.T.

Code the total number of separate and discrete B.T. commitments. Include those for new sexual offenses, parole revocations, Section 9 revocations and legal technicalities, etc.

74. Date Most Recently Committed as a B.T.; DLC;

011901-unclear/unknown, or write in date

[days have been removed for confidentiality]

Write in the actual date of the most recent MTC commitment* as recorded on the BT face sheet. If there was only one commitment write in that date. If it was a parole revoke or other, write in the date subject returned to the MTC. If subject is a current resident, write in the date of his present commitment.

*NOTE: Code admission date if this date differs from commitment date.

75. Date of Earliest Commitment as a B.T.; D1C;

021902-N/A - if subject committed only once

011901-unclear/unknown, or write in date

[days have been removed for confidentiality]

Code only if subject has been committed more than one time (reference variable NCOM). If only one commitment code this "[021902]". Write in actual date of commitment from B.T. face sheet for the first time subject was committed to the MTC as a B.T. Include pre-1960 commitments to the branch MTCs at Walpole, Concord, and Norfolk.

76. Date of Second Commitment as a B.T.; D2C;

021902-N/A - if subject committed only twice

011901-unclear/unknown, or write in date
 [days have been removed for confidentiality]

Code as in variable D1C above except if subject was committed more than two times to the MTC.

Note that the above sequence of variables (DLC, D1C, and D2C) provides an effective means of establishing the different time frames for subjects with varying commitment histories. DLC alone gives the beginning date for all subject's current commitments; if we wish to examine the data in terms of the first commitment only, DLC would be used as a cut-off date for all subjects for whom NCOM=1, D1C would apply for subjects for whom NCOM=2 or more.

77. Most Recent Commitment Via; CVIA;

-9-unknown
 -1-unclear
 0-Section 4 or 5 - before sentencing
 1-Section 6 - after sentencing
 2-parole revoke for sex offense
 3-other

Code the method by which subject was committed on the commitment coded in variable DLC above. "0" is coded when subject is found "guilty" and the judge sends the subject to the MTC without a criminal sentence. This is sometimes referred to as "in lieu of sentencing". "1" is coded when subject has received a criminal sentence and is subsequently committed to the MTC. He may even spend time in jail prior to being committed to the MTC. "2" is coded only if subject is on parole from his MTC commitment (SDP) and is revoked for a new sex offense (charged or uncharged or suspicion or indiscreet conduct-sexual). It may be coded if subject is revoked on a criminal parole for a sexual offense but is returned to the MTC without another SDP hearing.

78. Total Number of Observations; NOBS;

-1-unclear or, write in number of separate and distinct commitments for observation resulting from sexual offenses only

Code only the number of observations at MTC that result from sexual offenses. Specifies the number of times subject was observed at the MTC for the purpose of determining whether he was a sexually dangerous person (SDP). Exclude observations due to legal technicalities (e.g., psychiatrists cannot make a recommendation so judge orders another 60-day period,) . Includes those observations occurring since the establishment of the MTC as a separate facility in 1958 and observations prior to 1958 occurring at satellite TCs

(e.g., Walpole, Concord, Norfolk). In the case of a patient who has been paroled from the MTC and returns after a parole revocation, include as observations only those returns which resulted from the commission of another sexual offense.

EXAMPLE: Subject commits an offense, gets convicted, goes to prison, is observed at the MTC, is found NSDP and is returned to prison. Before subject is released from prison he is returned to the MTC and found NSDP, his NOBS is "1" because only 1, his first observation resulted directly from his sexual offenses.

EXAMPLE: Subject commits an offense, gets convicted, goes to prison, is observed at the MTC, is found NSDP and is returned to prison. Subject then is released from prison, commits a new offense, is convicted, goes to prison, is observed at the MTC and found NSDP again, his NOBS is "2" because he was observed twice, once for each offense.

79. Total Number of Observations Prior to First Commitment; NOPC;
-1-unclear or, write in number (for any reason)

Code the total number of observations at MTC for any reasons. Includes extra observations under the branch MTCs at Walpole, Norfolk, and Concord. Specifies the extent of the subject's pre-commitment experience at the MTC; many patients are observed only once and immediately committed, but a substantial number who are eventually committed have been previously observed one or more times and were not committed. Any subsequent observations after subject's commitment as a B.T. that does not result in an additional commitment, are not coded as observations. Do not code observations after subject's final release from MTC.

80. Most Recent Observation Result; LOR;

-1-unclear
0-not Sexually Dangerous Person
1-if not Sexually Dangerous Person, technicality, no commitment
2-Sexually Dangerous Person, but no commitment
3-Sexually Dangerous Person, commitment

Refers to the court's finding after the subject's most recent observation. For all currently committed patients, this will be coded "3".

81. Date Most Recent Observation; LOD;

01011901-unclear/unknown, or write in date

Refers to date subject was admitted for most recent or latest observation period; taken from observation face sheet.

82. Most Recent Observation-MTC Finding; LOTF;

- 1-unclear
- 0-not Sexually Dangerous Person (NSDP)
- 1-Sexual Dangerous Person (SDP)

Refers to the consensus on the part of MTC staff as to whether subject was or was not a sexually dangerous person, according to case conference reports from the most recent observation period. If subject was observed at a branch MTC, use recommendation of the psychiatrist representing that MTC. If there is no such report, code this "-1".

83. Most Recent Observation-Psychiatrists' Finding; LOPF;

- 1-unclear
- 0-not Sexually Dangerous Person (NSDP)
- 1-Sexually Dangerous Person (SDP)
- 2-split finding (1 psychiatrist=SDP, 1 psychiatrist=NSDP)

Refers to the findings of the two examining psychiatrists with regard to the observed patient's sexual dangerousness, as specified in their report to the court.

Variables LPJR through LPJV refer to the justifications given by the examining psychiatrists for finding subject a "sexually dangerous person". The statute requires as evidence "repetitive or compulsive behavior and either violence against a victim under the age of sixteen years, or aggression by an adult". Where the psychiatrists' reports to the court do not explicitly state their justifications in the exact terms given above, inferences are to be made from their notes on the examination and concluding comments.

84. Last Observation-Psychiatric Justification Repetitive; LPJR;

- 1-unclear
- 0-not specified
- 1-repetitive

Refers to whether or not, at the time of the subject's last observation, either psychiatrist based a finding of SDP on the repetitive nature of the offenses. If the term "repetitive" itself does not appear, any statement as to the disturbing frequency of previous offenses merits coding "1". If it is clear that repetitiveness was not a factor, code "0".

85. Last Observation-Psychiatric Justification Compulsive; LPJC;

- 1-unclear
- 0-not specified
- 1-compulsive

Refers to whether or not, at the time of the subject's last observation, either psychiatrist based a finding of SDP on the compulsive quality of the offenses. The term "compulsive" is not required for coding a "1"; inferences may be cautiously made from statements regarding the subject's inability to control his urges and the "driven" character of his actions. Since "compulsive" is not defined in the statute in any psychiatric sense, coding this item does not rely on strict criteria concerning the presence of ritualistic behavior but more on the impression of subjective compulsion. It is often not mentioned in the reports, therefore a coding of "-1" is frequently coded.

86. Last Observation-Psychiatric Justification Violent; LPJV;

- 1-unclear
- 0-not specified
- 1-violent

Refers to whether or not, at the time of the subject's last observation, either psychiatrist based a finding of SDP on the violent nature of the offenses. If not specifically worded as such, descriptive material should in most cases attest to the psychiatrists' judgment; however, mention must be made to violent actions, not merely to aggressive fantasies, sadistic impulses, etc.

OBSERVATION DATA

The following variables (O1R through 1PJV) refer to the subject's first observation period, providing he has been committed more than one time. If the subject has only one observation period, code variables O1R through 1PJV as not applicable ("-2").

87. First Observation Result; O1R;

- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-not Sexually Dangerous Person
- 1-if not Sexually Dangerous Person, technicality, no commitment
- 2-Sexually Dangerous Person, but no commitment
- 3-Sexually Dangerous Person, commitment

Code as in variable LOR above except for first observation period.

88. Date First Observation; O1D;

02021902-N/A

01011901-unclear/unknown, or enter date of subject' s first
observation if he has been committed more than once

Code as in variable LOD above except for first observation period.

89. First Observation-MTC Finding; O1TF;

-2-N/A

-1-unclear

0-not Sexually Dangerous Person (NSDP)

1-Sexually Dangerous Person (SDP)

Code as in variable LOTF above except for first observation period.

90. First Observation-Psychiatrists' Finding; O1PF;

-2-N/A

-1-unclear

0-not Sexually Dangerous Person (NSDP)

1-Sexually Dangerous Person (SDP)

2-split finding (1 psychiatrist=SDP, 1 psychiatrist=NSDP)

Code as in variable LOPF above except for first observation period.

91. First Observation-Psychiatric Justification Repetitive; [PJR1];

-2-N/A

-1-unclear

0-not specified

1-repetitive

Code as in variable LPJR above except for first observation period.

92. First Observation-Psychiatric Justification Compulsive; [PJC1];

-2-N/A

-1-unclear

0-not specified

1-compulsive

Code as in variable LPJC above except for first observation period.

93. First Observation-Psychiatric Justification Violent; [PJV1];

- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-not specified
- 1-violent

Code as in variable LPJV above except for first observation period.

The following variables (O2R through PJV2) refer to the subject's second observation period, providing he has been committed more than twice. If the subject has only two observation periods, code variables O2R through PJV2 as not applicable ("-2").

- 94. Second Observation-Result; O2R;
- 95. Date Second Observation; O2D;
- 96. Second Observation-MTC Finding; O2TF;
- 97. Second Observation-Psychiatrists' Finding; O2PF;
- 98. Second Observation-Psychiatric Justification Repetitive; [PJR2];
- 99. Second Observation-Psychiatric Justification Compulsive; [PJC2];
- 100. Second Observation-Psychiatric Justification Violent; [PJV2];

The following variables (O3R through PJV3) refer to the subject's third observation period, providing he has been committed more than three times. If the subject has only three observation periods, code variables O3R through PJV3 as not applicable ("-2").

- 101. Third Observation Result; O3R;
- 102. Date Third Observation; O3D;
- 103. Third Observation-MTC Finding; O3TF;
- 104. Third Observation-Psychiatrists' Finding; O3PF;
- 105. Third Observation-Psychiatric Justification Repetitive; [PJR3];
- 106. Third Observation-Psychiatric Justification Compulsive; [PJC3];
- 107. Third Observation-Psychiatric Justification Violent; [PJV3];

The following variables (O4R through PJV4) refer to the subject's fourth observation period, providing he has been committed more than four times. If the subject has only four observation periods, code variables O4R through PJV4 as not applicable ("-2").

- 108. Fourth Observation Result; O4R;
- 109. Date Fourth observation; O4D;
- 110. Fourth Observation-MTC Finding; O4TF;
- 111. Fourth Observation-Psychiatrists' Finding; O4PF;
- 112. Fourth Observation-Psychiatric Justification Repetitive; [PJR4];
- 113. Fourth Observation-Psychiatric Justification Compulsive; [PJC4];
- 114. Fourth Observation-Psychiatric Justification Violent; [PJV4];

RELEASE INFORMATION

- 115. Authorized Absence Therapeutic; AAT;

- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes, court ordered
- 2-yes, earned thru MTC Community Access Review Team (CART)

[Code this if subject ever participated in an authorized absence that was for therapeutic reasons only and NOT part of a gradual release program (GRP). A code of "1" would be entered if the MTC, against their will and recommendation, was ordered by the court to allow an individual an authorized absence. "2" would be coded if an individual was reviewed by the Community Access Review Team, the pre-release board and the Administrator and found by all three to be appropriate for an authorized absence.]

*An Authorized Absence is access to the community by an MTC patient. It may be a short two hour shopping trip, escorted by staff or an extended program including working at a job and staying out overnight without an escort.

- 116. Authorized Absence Pre-Release; AAP;

- 9-unknown
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Code "1" if subject participated in a pre-release program through the MTC. This would consist of a program of absences into the community for the purpose of preparing the patient for full release from the MTC.

117. Released via Section 9; RVS9;

- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes
- 2-yes, after other release program
(e.g., Gradual Release Program (GRP))

Code for "unconditional, full"* or "conditional"** Section 9 releases from the MTC. Code "0" if subject never had a Section 9 hearing that removed the SDP label. [Code "1" if Section 9 was "unconditional". Code "2" if subject participated in a release program prior to his Section 9 hearing. This program may have included long periods of time living in the community while still SDP (e.g. CART, GRP, 3 years in community) or simply numerous community visits. This variable is coded for a [full] release as the means of the subject physically leaving the MTC. Do NOT code this if subject was paroled and then had his SDP label removed later.

* An "unconditional" or "full" Section 9 is when subject has a hearing by the court and the SDP label is "removed". Subject is, usually, then immediately released to the community with no restrictions or supervision [of any kind]. If the judge postpones the hearing (with no promises) and re-hears the whole case at a later date and then finds "not SDP" it would be coded as an unconditional or full Section 9 release.

**A Section 9 release is considered "conditional" if the release and continued liberty is contingent on subject's fulfilling certain requirements set forth by the judge or the MTC. Also, if a judge grants a Section 9 pending completion of a program (e.g., GRP) the release is coded as conditional. Release requirements may include: A.A. participation, outpatient therapy, [antiabuse] treatment, halfway house residence, employment, V.A. residence at MTC or GRP; or any other conditions set down by the court.

118. Released via Parole; RVP;

- 9-unknown
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Code "1" if subject was ever granted a full release through a parole from the MTC but still retained the SDP label. That is, paroled from his commitment to the MTC (usually a lifetime parole). This does not include a parole from his criminal sentence (prison time) which may be separate and independent from his MTC parole.

119. Parole Revoke While in MTC; PRTC;

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A - subject was never on parole from the MTC
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Code "1" if subject was paroled from the MTC (variable RVP above is coded "1") and his parole was subsequently revoked. Includes revokes for both sexual and nonsexual offenses.

120. Last Section 9 Petition Result; LS9R;

- 2-N/A - no petition filed/not at MTC long enough
- 1-unclear or if filed only with no results
- 0-NSDP
- 1-NSDP with release conditions
- 2-SDP

Code the actual court finding for the last Section 9 petition subject submitted. This includes both people who were residing at the MTC and those who were out on the street (paroled but still SDP) even though they had been released from the MTC for a long period of time.

121. Last Section 9 Petition Supported By MTC; PSTC;

- 2-N/A - no petition filed
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-staff divided
- 2-support with conditions
- 3-full support

Code whether or not MTC staff actually supported subject's Section 9 release. This is usually indicated by a recommendation letter to the court. Letters reporting "progress of cure" do not indicate either MTC support or lack of support.

122. Last Section 9 SDP Evaluation, Psychiatrist A; SEPA;

- 2-N/A - no petition filed
- 1-unclear
- 0-NSDP
- 1-SDP

(earliest dated report for most recent petition)

Enter the psychiatrist's recommendation to the court as stated in Section 9 letter. "Psychiatrist A" - means earliest date of report that is applicable to the most recent Section 9 application. Do not count letters that are more than one year prior to the release or Section 9 application. Letters must be written only by psychiatrists.

123. Last Section 9 Evaluation, Psychiatrist B; SEPB;

- 2-N/A - no petition filed
- 1-unclear
- 0-NSDP
- 1-SDP

Code as in variable SEPA except for the second earliest dated Section 9 letter from a psychiatrist (for the most recent Section 9 petition).

124. Last Section 9 Evaluation; Psychiatrist C; SEPC;

- 2-N/A - no petition filed or only two examining psychiatrists
- 1-unclear
- 0-NSDP
- 1-SDP

Code as in variables SEPA, SEPB except for the third earliest (most recent) dated Section 9 evaluation letter from a psychiatrist for the most recent Section 9 petition. If there are three evaluating psychiatrists, usually it is the result of one private psychiatrist being appointed by the court as independent from the state system.

125. Escape Attempt While in MTC; EATC;

- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes, attempted
- 2-yes, successful

(includes while on escorted or unescorted absence)
Code if subject ever escaped or attempted to escape while a patient of the MTC only. A coding of "1" would be used if subject was caught in the act of escaping or if he was found to be in possession of escape materials (if identified in observation report as such). "2" is coded if subject actually got away - even though he may have been apprehended only a short time later. He must have made it off of the grounds of the institution to have his escape considered successful.

TREATMENT CENTER HISTORY DATA

[NOTE: Variables 73-125 pertained to the Current B.T. Sample and Variables 126-357 pertained to the Discharged B.T. Sample, the Observation B.O. Sample, and the Oak Ridge Sample. Since the data set contains information on individuals committed to MTC between 1958 and 1990, the sample represents individuals who are still committed and some that have been discharged. Variables 73-125 were edited to adjust for the existing sample and Variables 126-357 were dropped from the codebook since these variables were not present in the data file sent by the data producers.]

OUTPATIENT MEDICAL DATA

Outpatient Medical Data includes variables to describe both medical and psychiatric problems of subject which were treated on an outpatient basis. Variables describing physical disabilities and chronic illness refer to those present at time of or prior to subject's sexual offenses since they are intended to provide information on subject's psychological traits or state at time of governing offense. Use "at least" rule when coding "number of" variables (i.e., code for greatest documented figure even if there is some indication that this is an underestimate rather than coding "-1").

358. Outpatient Contact with Mental Health Professional Ever; OPC;

-1-unclear
0-not noted
1-yes

Indicates whether or not subject ever had any contact with any mental health professional (including social workers, counselors, psychiatrists, psychologists) on an outpatient basis, regardless of extent of contact. Include appointed psychiatric contact as a condition of parole/sentence. Code for contact with school guidance counselors, pastoral counseling, etc.

359. Age at First Contact with Mental Health Professional; AOPC;

-2-N/A - no mental health contact ever
-1-unclear, or write in actual age at last birthday

Code "-2" if variable OPC above is "0". Indicates subject's age when first seen by any mental health professional on an outpatient basis. If subject was in a residential school or some kind of group home and had psychiatric contact, code as outpatient unless subject was in the home specifically for psychiatric reasons.

360. Number of Outpatient Psychiatric Evaluations; NPE;

- 2-N/A - no mental health contact ever
- 1-unclear, or write in actual number

Code "-2" if variable OPC above is "0". Indicates number of outpatient psychiatric evaluations subject has ever had. Refers to number of separate contacts, e.g., with different mental health professionals or with the same mental health professional but separated in time so that if subject had had an ongoing therapeutic relationship, then broke it off for several months and then contacted the same mental health professional it would be considered two evaluations.

361. Private/Outpatient Therapy or Counseling; POTH;

- 2-N/A - no mental health contact ever
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Code "-2" if variable OPC above is "0". Indicates whether or not subject was ever involved in outpatient psychotherapy or counseling with any mental health professional. This refers to an ongoing relationship/extended contact over at least three months or three sessions, whichever is greatest (this is a general rule to clarify nature of therapeutic contact as involving a relationship subject has some degree of investment in).

362. Physical Disability; PD;

- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Indicates whether or not subject has or has ever had prior to MTC (at time of or prior to offense) a physical disability such as any loss of sensory motor integrity or loss/disturbance of sensory motor functioning. There does not have to be evidence that this disability interferes with subject's life. Examples of items which should be coded "1" include blindness (legally blind counts as a yes) in one or both eyes, deafness, paralyzes, loss of limbs. Items such as "baldness" or "loss of teeth/use of denture" should be coded "0" even if record indicates that subject considers these physical disabilities. Major gross social/cosmetic disabilities such as a severe facial deformity, etc., should be coded "1" as long as these are clearly documented in the record. Code "1" for a disability as defined above regardless of length of time subject was disabled (e.g., code "1" even if condition was cured). Include speech impediment here.

363. Age at Onset Physical Disability; AOPD;

- 2-N/A - no physical disability ever (variable PD is "0")
- 1-unclear, or write in actual age rounded to the nearest year

Code "-2" if variable PD above is "0". Indicates subject's age at time physical disability first occurred. For congenital physical disabilities code "0". If a physical disability became apparent at some later date (e.g., deafness) but was determined in some way to be congenital, code it "0" (time of occurrence rather than time it was noticed unless these are the same or unless time that it is noticed is all that is recorded).

364. Chronic Illness; CI;

- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Indicates whether or not subject has or has ever had a chronic illness prior to MTC. This variable refers to a major/systemic illness such as heart disease, diabetes, asthma, epilepsy, internal organ damage, cirrhosis of liver. Sensory motor problems should not be included in this variable. If the record indicates that subject had a chronic illness at some time in his life which was cured, still code "1" because "cure" in this case probably indicates "control" with an underlying disease process still present. Length of time subject had a chronic illness is not a criterion to be considered when coding this variable.

365. Age At Onset Chronic Illness; AOCI;

- 2-N/A - no chronic illness ever (variable CI is "0")
- 1-unclear, or write in actual age at last birthday

Code "-2" if variable CI above is "0". Indicates subject's age at onset of any chronic illness he may ever have had prior to MTC involvement even if it is recorded that disease was "cured". In the case that a chronic illness was present at birth, code "0". In the case where subject has or has had several chronic illnesses with different onset times, code for age at onset of 1st chronic illness.

366. Pregnancy/Birth Complications; PBC;

- 1-unclear
- 0-no (not noted)
- 1-yes

Indicates whether or not there were any complications associated with subject's birth or prenatal development. Code "1" for congenital birth defects, difficult pregnancy, difficult birth, caesarean birth, etc.

DRUG/ALCOHOL ABUSE/USE DATA

Drug/Alcohol Abuse Data includes variables to describe any substance abuse/use history subject may have had over his lifetime and variables to describe his recent substance abuse, if any. Recent means within the year prior to the most recent Massachusetts Treatment Center involvement or prior to the most recent incarceration. ALCOHOL/DRUG ABUSE is defined in terms of problems or interference with subject's life due to drugs/alcohol use rather than in terms of amount of or frequency of drug/alcohol use. In the case that documented information only states that subject was a heavy drug/alcohol user, make inferences from other information in the record as to the degree of interference with subject's life caused by this use.

367. Non-script Drug Use History; NSDH;

- 1-unclear
- 0-no history
- 1-yes, history

Indicates whether or not subject has any history over his lifetime of illicit use of drugs. Code "1" for use of drugs whose possession and use are labeled "illegal" (e.g., marijuana, cocaine, other "street" drugs) or for abuse of drugs prescribed by an M.D. illegally (e.g., M.D. colludes in subject's abuse of drug). Do not code a one-time overdose episode. Code "1" for use of a legally prescribed drug either by use of more than prescribed amount or use of drug for some purpose other than that intended by prescription. If there is no mention in record of any history of drug use, code "0". If it is clear that subject only experimented briefly (one or two times), and never continued a drug use, code "0". If there is a strong indication in the record that subject may have used drugs but no actual statement that he did, code "-1".

368. Age at Onset Drug Use; ANSD;

- 2-N/A - no drug use history
- 1-unclear, or write in actual age at last birthday

Code "-2" if variable NSDH above is "0". Indicates subject's age when he first began using drugs (as defined in variable NSDH above). If no specific age is given, but there is a statement that one could

extrapolate an approximate age (e.g., in the 7th grade), record this equivalent age.

369. Nonscript Drug Use Over Lifetime; NSDU;

- 2-N/A - no drug use history
- 1-unclear
- 0-no problems associated
- 1-some problems associated
- 2-interference with life
- 3-addiction

Code "-2" if variable NSDH above is "0". Drug abuse history is characterized in terms of problems the abuse has caused in subject's life (degree of interference with subject's life).

Code "-1" if there is a strong indication that subject has used drugs but no direct evidence of such. Code "0" if subject has a history of non-problematic illicit drug use (use may be frequent or infrequent at one short time in life or over long period of time). Amount or extent of use should not be the only consideration. If there is no indication of any problems in subject's life associated with his drug use, it would be safe to code "0". Similarly, code "1" only if there were some problems associated (e.g., problems not serious enough or frequent enough to severely interfere with subject's life). Similarly, code "2" if subject's drug abuse severely and/or frequently interfered with his life. Finally, code "3" if record states that subject has had a history of drug addiction (physical or psychological addiction) at any time in his life.

370. Nonscript Drug Abuse Within Past Year; RNSD;

- 2-N/A - no drug use history
- 1-unclear
- 0-no problems associated
- 1-some problems associated
- 2-interference with life
- 3-addiction

Code "-2" if variable NSDH above is "0". Code according to severity of problems associated with subject's drug abuse as in variable NSDU above but only within one year prior to the most recent MTC involvement or incarceration for his governing offense.

371. Alcohol History; AH;

- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Indicates whether or not subject has ever in his lifetime used any alcoholic beverages. Code "1" even if subject only drinks "socially" or even if subject only drank at one time in his life and currently abstains.

372. Age at Onset Alcohol Use; AAB;

- 2-N/A - no alcohol use history
- 1-unclear, or write in actual age at last birthday

Code "-2" if variable AH above is "0". Indicates subject's age when he first began using alcoholic beverages in his lifetime (as defined in variable AH above).

373. Alcohol Abuse Over Lifetime; AU;

- 2-N/A - no alcohol use history
- 1-unclear
- 0-occasional but no problems associated
- 1-some problems associated
- 2-interference with life
- 3-alcoholism

Code "-2" if variable AH above is "0". Indicates a characterization of subject's alcohol abuse history in terms of problems the abuse has caused in subject's life (degree of interference with subject's life). Code "-1" if there is a strong indication that subject has used alcohol but no direct evidence of such. Code "0" if there is alcohol history regardless of extent or frequency of that consumption (e.g., social drinking as well as getting frequently drunk can both be coded "0" as long as there were no problems associated. Code "1" if there is indication in the record of some problems associated with subject's drinking but none serious enough or frequent enough to interfere with his life (e.g., being charged with drunken driving, disorderly conduct, getting into a fight in bar, etc.). Code "2" if there are serious and/or frequent problems associated with subject's drinking which severely interfered with his life (e.g., loss of job due to nonattendance, disruption of significant relationships, major troubles with the law, etc.). Code "3" if subject was diagnosed as alcoholic (e.g., has blackouts, DT's, etc.).

374. Alcohol Abuse Within Past Year; RAB;

- 2-N/A - no alcohol use history
- 1-unclear
- 0-no problems associated

- 1-some problems associated
- 2-interference with life
- 3-alcoholism

Code "-2" if variable AH above is "0". Code according to severity of problems associated with subject's consumption of alcohol as in variable AU above but only within one year prior to most recent MTC involvement or incarceration for his governing offense.

375. Alcohol/Drugs Involved in Nonsexual/Nuisance-Sexual Offense Ever, ADNN;

- 2-N/A - no alcohol/drug use or no nonsexual/nuisance sexual offenses
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes, sometimes
- 2-yes, mostly
- 3-yes, always

Code "-2" if variables NSDH and AH above are "0" or if subject never committed a nonsexual or nuisance-sexual offense (variables NSVL, NSV, and NUIS = "0"). Indicates whether subject ever used any drugs and/or alcohol when involved in a nonsexual offense or in a nuisance-sexual offense. Do not include alcohol or drugs related with a serious sexual offense. Code "0" if it is clear that he never used drugs and/or alcohol prior to committing these offenses. Code "1" if subject used alcohol or drugs in some of his nonsexual or nuisance-sexual offenses. Code "2" if subject used alcohol or drugs in most of his nonsexual and nuisance-sexual offenses. Code "3" if alcohol was always involved in nonsexual or nuisance-sexual offenses. If subject committed only one of these offenses, but he was under the influence of drugs and/or alcohol at the time, also code "3".

FAMILY COMPOSITION DATA

Family composition data contains variables that describe the nature of the subject's immediate and most significant family history. Composition of immediate family may consist of biological, adopted, or foster parents and siblings, etc.

Note: For a complicated history all data may not fit because of space allowance. If the subject has a complicated family history (e.g., lived with a number of different guardians before the age of 16), code for the most significant guardian mentioned. There may appear to be several ways to code these variables. Code in a manner that most accurately and best reflects the subject's situation (i.e., code for longest time spent with a caretaker).

376. Parental Marriage Intact thru Development (age 16); PMID;

- 2-N/A - never married
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Code "-2" if subject's parents were never married. Code "-1" if the information indicates it is unclear whether subject's parents were married throughout subject's developmental years. Code "0" if parents separated or divorced before subject was 16 years old. Code "1" if it is reasonably clear that subject's parents were married throughout subject's developmental years (to age 16) This variable pertains primarily to the subject's natural or biological parents. However, if subject was adopted at a very early age (under 1 year) it could then be coded for his adoptive parents. Intact is defined as: marriage not terminated by death, divorce, or extended separation which included separate living arrangements and cessation of marital relations or communications.

377. Reason Parental Marriage not Intact; RNI;

- 2-N/A - intact (variable PMID is "1")
- 1-unclear
- 0-death
- 1-institutionalization
- 2-divorce/separation
- 3-other (any reason not listed above)

Code "-2" if variable PMID above is "1". If variable PMID is coded "-1" or if it is coded "0" but the reason is not known, code this variable "-1". If variable PMID is coded "0", determine the cause of the marital split and code appropriately. "Institutional" means a marital split caused by residence at an institution (i.e., prison, psychiatric, or medical hospital). If more than one selection actually applies, code for reason for initial separation (e.g., in case of institutionalization resulting in divorce, code for institution).

378. Subject Age Biological Mother Present as a Primary Caretaker Beginning; ABMB;

- 2-N/A - biological mother never present
- 1-unclear, or write in subject's age at beginning
- 0-present since birth
- 1-after birth to age 1.5
- 2-age two
- 3-age three, etc.

This variable should indicate the subject's age at the time his biological mother first began caretaker responsibilities. When computing age, always use subject's age at his last birthday. Code earlier ages if subject lived with her for a period of time and then was separated and then re-united for a time. If parents were around and had some contact even though subject did not live with them, code as present. If biological mother was present since birth, code "0". If it is known that subject's biological mother was not present throughout subject's development, but his age when it began is unknown, code "-1".

379. Subject Age Biological Mother Present as a Primary Caretaker Ending; ABME;

- 2-N/A - biological mother never present
- 1-unclear, or write in subject's age at ending

This variable should indicate the subject's age when his biological mother first left or subject left care of his mother for an extended period of time. If mother or subject came back, code nature of her contact with subject in variable BMC below. When computing subject's age, always use subject's age at last birthday. Maximum age coded should be 16. Code earlier ages if subject lived with her for a period of time and then was separated and then re-united for a time. If parents were around and had some contact even though subject did not live with them, code as present, and code variable BMC. If it is known that mother was not present or if there is strong evidence that she was not present throughout subject's development, code -1-unclear.

380. Subject Age Biological Father Present as a Primary Caretaker Beginning; ABFB;

- 2-N/A - biological father never present
- 1-unclear, or write in subject's age at beginning. If biological father present since birth, code "0".
- 0-present since birth
- 1-after birth to age 1.5
- 2-age two
- 3-age three, etc.

This variable should indicate the subject's age at the time his biological father first began caretaker responsibilities. when computing age, always use subject's age at his last birthday. Code earlier ages if subject lived with him for a period of time and then was separated and then re-united for a time. If parents were around and had some contact even though subject did not live with them, code as present. If biological father was present since birth, code "0". If it is known that subject's biological father was not present

throughout subject's development, but his age when it began is unknown, code "-1".

381. Subject Age Biological Father Present as a Primary Caretaker Ending; ABFE;

- 2-N/A - biological father never present
- 1-unclear, or write in subject's age at ending

This variable should indicate the subject's age when his biological father first left or subject left care of his father for an extended period of time. If father or subject came back, code nature of his contact with subject in variable BFC below. When computing subject's age, always use subject's age at last birthday. Maximum age coded should be 16. Code earlier ages if subject lived with him for a period of time and then was separated and then re-united for a time. If parents were around and had some contact even though subject did not live with them, code as present, and code variable BFC. If it is known that father was not present or if there is strong evidence that he was not present throughout subject's development, code "-1".

382. If Biological Mother not Present thru Subject Development, What was her Contact with Subject After Separation; BMC;

- 2-N/A - present through development
- 1-unclear
- 0-never
- 1-sporadic
- 2-more than sporadic but not frequent
- 3-frequent

If biological mother was present consistently through development (variable ABME = 16) code "-2". If there is no indication of frequency of contact, code "-1". If no contact was made by parent, code "0". "1" may be defined as once to four times a year. "2" may be defined as more than four times a year but less than once a month. "3" may be defined as once a month or more.

383. If Biological Father not Present thru Subject Development, What was his contact with Subject After Separation; BFC;

Code same as for variable BMC above but for biological father contact.

384. Primary Caretaker Male other than Biological Father; PCF;

- 1-unclear
- 0-no

- 1=yes, male relative
- 2=yes, foster father, not relative
- 3=yes, stepfather or biological mother's boyfriend
- 4=yes, adoptive father
- 5=yes, other (any relationship not listed above)

This variable describes the relationship to the subject of the non-biological father caretaker that was present during his development. Code this for any male other than biological father that had significant caretaking responsibilities or had significant impact on subject (e.g., mother's boyfriend that lived with mother and subject for one year or more, etc.). If there was never a male caretaker other than biological father, code "0". If there is evidence that there was a male caretaker but not clear facts that there was or who it was, code "-1".

385. Subject Age Male Caretaker other than Father - Beginning; ACFB;

- 2-N/A - no other male primary caretaker
- 1-unclear, or write in beginning age

Code "-2" if variable PCF above is "0". This variable should indicate the subject's age at the time his primary male caretaker, other than his biological father began caretaker responsibilities. When computing age always use subject's age at his last birthday. If there was a male caretaker other than father but the subject's age at beginning is unknown or variable PCF is coded "-1", code this variable "-1".

386. Subject Age Male Caretaker other than Father - Ending; ACFE;

- 2-N/A - no other male primary caretaker
- 1-unclear, or write in ending age

Code "-2" if variable PCF above is "0". This variable should indicate the subject's age at the time his primary male caretaker, other than his biological father, ended caretaker responsibilities. When computing age always use subject's age at his last birthday. If there was a male caretaker other than father but subject's age when this ceased is unknown, code "-1".

387. Primary Caretaker Female other than Biological Mother; PCM;

- 9-unknown
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1=yes, female relative

- 2-yes, foster mother
- 3-yes, stepmother or father's girlfriend
- 4-yes, adoptive mother
- 5-yes, other (any relationship not listed above)

This variable describes the relationship to the subject of the non-biological mother caretaker that was present during his development. Code this for any female other than biological mother that had significant caretaking responsibilities or had significant impact on subject (e.g., father's girlfriend that lived with father and subject for one year or more, etc.). If there was never a female caretaker other than biological mother, code "0". If there is evidence that there was a female caretaker but not clear facts that there was or who it was, code "-1".

388. Subject Age Female Caretaker other than Biological Mother - Beginning; ACMB;

- 2-N/A - no other female primary caretaker
- 1-unclear, or write in age

Code as in variable ACFB above but for female caretaker beginning.

389. Subject Age Female Caretaker other than Biological Mother - Ending; ACME;

- 2-N/A - no other female primary caretaker
- 1-unclear, or write in age

Code as in variable ACFE above but for female caretaker ending.

390. Number of Siblings; NS;

- 1-unclear, or write in number

Write in total number of siblings in subject's family. Include natural sibs, step sibs and any foster sibs if subject lived with the foster sib for a minimum of one year. Include in this figure subject himself to arrive at total number of siblings in family. Do not include any sibs who died before coming home from hospital or before age one month. Code "1" if subject only child. Code "-1" if it is unknown how many children there were in the family.

391. Subject Position in Family; PIF;

- 1-unclear, or write in number

Write in subject's position in family as listed oldest to youngest (i.e., 2-second oldest, 3-third oldest, etc.) Code "1" if subject only child. Code "-1" if birth order is not known.

392. Number of Older Brothers; NOB;

-1-unclear, or write in number

Write in total number of older brothers, natural stepbrothers, or significant foster brothers. Code "0" if no older brothers. Code "-1" if the specific number of older brothers is not known.
*NOTE: The sum of the totals of older brothers, older sisters, younger brothers and younger sisters should equal the total number of siblings as listed in variable NS above, minus one.

393. Number of Older Sisters; NOS;

-1-unclear, or write in number

Write in total number of older sisters, natural stepsisters, or significant foster sisters. Code "0" if no older sisters. Code "-1" if the specific number of older sisters is not known.
*NOTE: See note in variable NOB above.

394. Number of Younger Brothers; NYB;

-1-unclear, or write in number

Write in total number of younger brothers, natural stepbrothers, or significant foster brothers. Code "0" if no younger brothers. Code "-1" if the specific number of younger brothers is not known.
*NOTE: See note in variable NOB above.

395. Number of Younger Sisters; NYS;

-1-unclear, or write in number

Write in total number of younger sisters, natural stepsisters, or significant foster sisters. Code "0" if no younger sisters. Code "-1" if the specific number of younger sisters is not known.
*NOTE: See note in variable NOB above.

CHARACTERISTICS OF FAMILY MEMBERS

396. Biological Mother Occupation; BMO;

-2-N/A for unemployed category, including housewife
-1-unclear

- 0-unskilled, laborer or service (restaurant)
- 1-semiskilled, worker or operator (factory worker or production machine operator)
- 2-clerical, white collar, retail sales
- 3-skilled, craftsman, technicians, major sales (machinist, T.V. repair, mechanic, insurance or auto sales)
- 4-lower management/supervisory (factory foreman, self-employed, small businessman, administrative asst.)
- 5-managerial, other professionals (teacher, R.N. a profession which requires a college education)
- 6-high level professional (doctor, lawyer, requires graduate education)

This is coded for highest skill level ever achieved. In the case of self-employed, judge skill level by the level of operation and/or the size of the business. Code for level achieved even if subject wasn't living with his mother at the time but only up to subject's commitment to MTC.

397. Biological Mother, Psychiatric History; BMPH;

- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Code "1" if subject's biological mother had/has any history of treatment for psychiatric disorders. This includes outpatient, inpatient, counseling, etc. In this variable, inferences are made readily (i.e., if there is a statement that "subject's mother had a nervous breakdown", this is sufficient evidence to code "yes" for psychiatric history). Include family therapy. If there is no evidence to suggest psychiatric history, code "0". If there is some evidence suggesting psychiatric history, code "-1".

398. Biological Mother Criminal History; BMCH;

- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Code "1" if biological mother has ever been convicted of a felony. Also code "1" if there was a series or many charges of non-felonious crimes (i.e., speeding, drunkenness, etc.). Code "0" if there is no evidence of criminal history. Code "-1" if there is some evidence of criminal history.

399. Biological Mother Alcohol or Drug Abuse; BMDA;

-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

Code "1" if biological mother has any history of drug or alcohol abuse. Do not code "1" if there is a history of social drinking only. Code "1" if the use interfered in the life of subject's mother. Code "0" if there is no evidence of alcohol or drug abuse. Code "-1" if there is some evidence of alcohol or drug abuse.

400. Biological Mother, Number of Marriages; BMNM;

-1-unclear, or write in number

Write in total number of times biological mother has been married (include only marriages which occurred prior to subject's MTC involvement or prior to subject's latest offense). Also include cohabits of significant length (one year or longer) that had an impact on subject. If mother never married, code "0". If mother married more than once but the exact number is unknown, code "-1" or if available, code "at least" number.

401. Biological Mother Still Living; BML;

-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

Code "1" if subject's biological mother is still alive or "0" if she is deceased (at time of coding). Code "-1" if it is not known if mother is still living.

402. Subject Age at Death of Biological Mother; BMD;

-2-N/A
-1-unclear, or write in age

Code "-2" if variable BML above is "1", or compute subject's age at his last birthday prior to mother's death. If subject's age at mother's death cannot be determined, code "-1".

403. Biological Father Occupation; BFO;

-2-N/A for unemployed category, including housewife
-1-unclear

- 0-unskilled, laborer or service (restaurant)
- 1-semiskilled, worker or operator (factory worker or production machine operator)
- 2-clerical, white collar, retail sales
- 3-skilled, craftsman, technicians, major sales (machinist, T.V. repair, mechanic, insurance or auto sales)
- 4-lower management/supervisory (factory foreman, self-employed, small businessman, administrative asst.)
- 5-managerial, other professionals (teacher, R.N. a profession which requires a college education)
- 6-high level professional (doctor, lawyer, requires graduate education)

Code the same as variable BMO, but for biological father occupation.

404. Biological Father Psychiatric History; BFPH;

- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Code the same as variable BMPH, but for biological father psychiatric history.

405. Biological Father Criminal History; BFCH;

- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Code the same as variable BMCH, but for biological father criminal history.

406. Biological Father Alcohol/Drug Abuse; BFDA;

- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Code the same as variable BMDA, but for biological father alcohol/drug abuse.

407. Biological Father Number of Marriages; BFNMM;

- 1-unclear, or write in number

Code the same as variable BMNM, but for biological father number of marriages.

408. Biological Father Still Living; BFL;

-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

Code the same as variable BML, but for biological father still living.

409. Subject Age at Death of Biological Father; BFD;

-2-N/A
-1-unclear, or write in age

Code the same as variable BMD, but for subject age at death of biological father.

410. Other Primary Caretaker Mother Occupation; PCMO;

-2-N/A - no other female primary caretaker
-1-unclear, or

Code as in variable BMO, but for other primary caretaker mother occupation.

411. Other Primary Caretaker Mother Psychiatric History; PCMP;

-2-N/A - no other female primary caretaker
-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

Code as in variable BMPH, but for other primary caretaker mother psychiatric history.

412. Other Primary Caretaker Mother Criminal History; PCMC;

-2-N/A - no other female primary caretaker
-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

Code as in variable BMCH, but for other primary caretaker mother criminal history.

413. Other Primary Caretaker Mother Alcohol/Drug Abuse; PCMA;

- 2-N/A - no other female primary caretaker
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Code as in variable BMDA, but for other primary caretaker mother alcohol/drug abuse.

414. Other Primary Caretaker Mother Number of Marriages; PCMM;

- 2-N/A - no other female primary caretaker
- 1-unclear, or write in number

Code as in variable BMNM, but for other primary caretaker mother number of marriages.

415. Other Primary Caretaker Mother Still Living; PCML;

- 2-N/A - no other female primary caretaker
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Code as in variable BML, but for other primary caretaker mother still living.

416. Subject Age at Death of Other Primary Caretaker Mother; PCMD;

- 2-N/A - no other female primary caretaker
- 1-unclear, or write in age

Code as in variable BMD, but for subject age at death of other primary caretaker mother.

417. Other Primary Caretaker Father Occupation; PCFO;

- 2-N/A - no other male primary caretaker
- 1-unclear, or

Code as in variable BFO, but for other primary caretaker father occupation.

418. Other Primary Caretaker Father Psychiatric History; PCFP;

- 2-N/A - no other male primary caretaker
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Code as in variable BFPH, but for other primary caretaker father psychiatric history.

419. Other Primary Caretaker Father Criminal History; PCFC;

- 2-N/A - no other male primary caretaker
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Code as in variable BFCH, but for other primary caretaker father criminal history.

420. Other Primary Caretaker Father Alcohol/Drug Abuse; [PCFA];

- 2-N/A - no other male primary caretaker
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Code as in variable BFDA, but for other primary caretaker father alcohol/drug abuse.

421. Other Primary Caretaker Father Number of Marriages; PCFM;

- 2-N/A - no other male primary caretaker
- 1-unclear, or write in number

Code as in variable BFNM, but for other primary caretaker father number of marriages.

422. Other Primary Caretaker Father Still Living; PCFL;

- 2-N/A - no other male primary caretaker
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Code as in variable BFL, but for other primary caretaker father still living.

423. Subject Age at Other Primary Caretaker Father Death; PCFD;

- 2-N/A - no other male primary caretaker
- 1-unclear, or write in age

Code as in variable BFD, but for subject age at other primary caretaker father death.

**NOTE: In the following questions, step-sibs shall include all children other than full natural sibs (i.e., children begotten by the same biological parents as subject only will be considered natural sibs).

424. Criminal History Natural Siblings; CHNS;

- 2-N/A - no natural sibs or subject an only child
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Code "0" if there is no mention of criminal history for natural sibs or no evidence to suggest this. Code "1" if there is clear evidence that there is criminal history in subject's biological siblings. Criminal history is any felony or a significant number of misdemeanors. Code "-2" if subject is only child. Code "-1" if there is some evidence that suggests a criminal history for sibs.

425. Criminal History Step Siblings; CHSS;

- 2-N/A - no step sibs or subject an only child
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Code as in variable CHNS, but for step siblings. Code "-2" if subject only child or there are no step siblings or if there were no stepparents (i.e., biological family remained intact).

426. Psychiatric History Natural Siblings; PHNS;

- 2-N/A - no natural sibs or subject an only child
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Code "0" if there is no mention of psychiatric history for natural sibs or no evidence to suggest this. Code "1" if there is clear evidence of psychiatric history for natural sibs. Inferences can be

made in this category; hard documentation is not required to code this "1". Code "-2" if subject was only child. Code "-1" if there is some evidence that suggests a psychiatric history for natural sibs. Include family therapy and retardation.

427. Psychiatric History Step Siblings; PHSS;

- 2-N/A - no step sibs or subject an only child
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Code as in variable PHNS, but for step siblings. Code "-2" if subject only child or there are no step siblings or if there was no stepparents (i.e., biological family remained intact). Include family therapy and retardation.

HOME ENVIRONMENT OVERALL (up to 16th birthday)

428. Family Stability; FMST;

- 1-unclear
- 0-secure and stable, no family related problems during development
- 1-mildly chaotic, occasional instability and disruption
- 2-moderately chaotic, disruptive, large family, some family relocations, death of family member
- 3-severely chaotic, chaotic instability, large family with problems, many relocations, single parent with many transient mates, parents fighting (verbal or physical), parents or siblings abusive to subject

Code variable for the family where the subject spent most of his developmental years. Judge family stability on the basis of the overall impression of the adequacy and consistency of the family environment after weighing such factors as: size of family, number of relocations, number of transitions due to family separations, divorce, death, other losses or additions of family members, unemployment, alcoholism, fighting or disagreements, illness, psychiatric or criminal history. A single factor alone may be insufficient for a judgment of stability. Final coding should be an indication of the stressfulness of the family environment. In cases where family environment changes significantly over course of subject's development (e.g., improved after mother divorced abusive father), code for the most serious situation that existed. Code "-1" if there is no indication of family stability.

429. Number of Family Relocations; NFR;

-1-unclear, or write in number

Write in the number of times the subject's family moved while the subject was living with them, no matter what the distance of the move. This number is treated as an "at least" number, that is, if it is known that the family moved many times but the coder can only document five moves, code the five rather than coding "-1". Code "-1" if there is no indication of the number of moves. Code "0" if it is known that there were no moves.

430. Subject Adopted; SAD;

-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

Code this "1" if the subject was ever adopted. "1" is coded if: 1) a couple adopt an orphan child, or, 2) a single parent remarries and the step parent then adopts the child. If adopted, do not include under foster child information. Code "-1" if there is an indication that subject was adopted, but no clear evidence.

431. Age Subject Adopted; ASAD;

-2-N/A - never adopted
-1-unclear, or write in age

Code "-2" if variable SAD above is "0". Write down the actual age of the subject when adopted. If subject adopted prior to one year old, code "0". Always compute subject's age using age at last birthday prior to adoption. If subject was adopted but there is no indication at what age, code "-1".

432. Subject Foster Child; SFC;

-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

Code this "1" if subject was at any time a foster child, even if it was only for a short time. If subject was not in a state-declared foster home, but lived with relatives, code "1". Include orphanage placements here. Living with relatives, even though not a designated foster home, is still considered a foster placement, provided he was there for a significant period of time. Code "-1" if there is some indication that subject was a foster child but no clear evidence.

433. Subject Age at First Foster Placement; AFFP;

- 2-N/A - never a foster child
- 1-unclear, or write in age

Code "-2" if variable SFC above is "0". Write in actual age when subject began his first foster placement. Compute subject's age by using his age at his last birthday prior to first foster placement. If subject was a foster child but there was no information regarding his age, code as "-1".

434. Number of Foster Placements; NFP;

- 2-N/A - never a foster child
- 1-unclear, or write in number

Code "-2" if variable SFC above is "0". Enter total number of different foster placements. Treat this number as "at least". If the subject had several foster placements but the coder can only document "2", enter "2" rather than "-1". If there is no indication of how many foster placements, code "-1".

435. Foster Parents Relatives; FPR;

- 2-N/A - never a foster child
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes, sometimes
- 2-yes, always

Code "-2" if variable SFC above is "0". Code "0" if subject's foster parents/placement was never with relatives. Code "1" if subject was in two or more foster homes at least one being the home of relatives. If the subject lived with relatives for a significant period of time, this will be coded as a foster home. Code "2" if all his foster placements were with relatives. Code "-1" if there is some indication that foster parents were relatives, but not clear evidence.

436. Childhood Abuse Physical; CAP;

- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Code this "1" only when the subject was abused non-sexually by his caretakers. Do not code "1" if the abuse occurred in conjunction with a sexual assault, if the subject was merely spanked, or if the abuse was by a sib. This variable implies a lack of societal

approval. The coder must use some judgment in concluding that there was actually physical abuse. Some examples of abuse would include: beating with a belt or a solid object, or using a closed fist.

437. Childhood Neglect; CNEG;

-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

Code "0" if it is clear that there was no child neglect. Code "1" for any childhood neglect. This neglect can consist of physical or emotional neglect. This variable refers to a lack of meeting the child's basic needs (e.g., food, medical protection, etc.) and can be coded "1" if subject reports that mother was never home, or there were reliable reports stating that there was family neglect. Code "-1" if there is an indication that there was neglect but no facts.

438. Sex Deviation in Family Involving Subject; CAS;

-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

Code "0" if it is clear that there was no sex deviation in family. Code this "1" if subject was involved in sex acts within the immediate or extended family. Parents involving their children in pornography would be coded as "1". Include foster family and sexual assaults on subject. Code "-1" if there is an indication that there was sex deviation in family, but no clear facts.

439. Sex Deviation or Unconventional Sex Observed or Known by Subject; SDF;

-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

Code "0" if it is clear that there was no sex deviation in family. Code this "1" for deviant sex within immediate or extended family in which the subject does not participate but which the subject observed or knew about (e.g., subject sees his uncle and his brother involved in homosexual relationship). Code "-1" if there is an indication that there was sex deviation in family, but no clear facts.

DEVELOPMENTAL DATA (up to 16th birthday)

440. Arson; ARS;

-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

Code "0" if there was no mention nor indication that subject set fires. Code this "1" if subject actually set fires to houses, fields, etc. Do not code "1" when subject is noted to have played with matches or candles. There must be a significant involvement with fire to warrant a "1" code. Code "-1" if there was an indication that subject set fires, but no clear evidence.

441. Cruelty to Animals; CRAN;

-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

Code "0" if there was no mention of cruelty to animals by the subject. Code this "1" if it is noted that the subject performed cruel or sadistic acts upon animals. This variable refers to behaviors lacking societal approval (e.g. hunting would be coded "0"; killing or maiming insects would not be considered as "1"). Code "-1" if there was an indication that he was cruel to animals but no clear evidence.

**Code here only arson and cruelty to animals which occurred during subject's developmental years (ages 0-16).

442. Enuresis; ENUR;

-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

Enuresis is defined as involuntary discharge of urine, sometimes referred to as bedwetting. Code "0" if there was no mention that subject was enuretic. Code "1" if subject was enuretic at any time up to subject's 16th birthday. Code "-1" if there was some indication that he was enuretic but no clear evidence.

443. Age of Enuresis; AEN;

-2-N/A - never enuretic
-1-unclear, or write in age at which enuresis stopped

Code "-2" if variable ENUR above is "0". Code subject's age at the time his enuresis problem ceased. If age is not known, code "-1" or if variable ENUR is coded "-1".

444. Running Away; RUN;

-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

This variable refers to running away that occurred during subject's developmental years (0 - 16). Code "0" if there was no mention of running away. Code "1" for running away from parents, home, foster home, orphanage, or running away from a juvenile institution (escape). Code "-1" if there was evidence that he ran away but no clear evidence.

445. Age First Ran Away; AFRA;

-2-N/A - never ran away
-1-unclear, or write in age

Code "-2" if variable RUN above is "0". Write in subject's age at the first time he ran away. Code "-1" if subject's age the first time he ran away is unknown or if variable RUN was coded "-1".

446. Age First Sexual Experience; AFSE;

-2-N/A - has never had a sexual experience
-1-unclear, or write in age

Write in age of subject's consensual sex experience (first) (i.e., not including childhood experimenting or sexual assaults). Due to nature of files this will usually be the experience perceived as the first sex experience by subject self-report. Code for first intercourse if that's indicated otherwise use other available information. Code "-1" if there is no clear information about this. Code "-2" if it is clear that subject never had a consensual sexual experience.

447. Age Appropriateness, First Partner; AFP;

Child = 0-11
Minor = 12-16
Adult = 17+

Code "-2" if variable AFSE above is "-2". When coding allow for two year leeway between stages (e.g., if subject is 11 and partner is 13 - code "0").

- 2-N/A - has never had a sexual experience
- 1-unclear
- 0-appropriate, first sex partner is of appropriate age (e.g., is at the same stage as subject)
- 1-partner one stage older than subject (minor/child)
partner is minor, subject is child
- 2-partner one stage older than subject (adult/minor)
partner is adult, subject is minor
- 3-partner one stage younger than subject (child/minor)
partner is child, subject is minor
- 4-partner one stage younger than subject (minor/adult)
partner is minor, subject is adult

This category is only coded for consensual sex experiences. Any sex relationship involving an age difference of more than two stages is not considered consensual and is coded as either subject victim of sexual assault or subject reporting a sexual offense he committed and was not charged with or convicted for.

448. Sex First Partner; SFP;

- 2-N/A - has never had a sexual experience
- 1-unclear
- 0-male
- 1-female

Code "-2" if variable AFSE above is "-2". Code the sex of the partner involved in the sex experience described in variables AFSE and AFP above. If the sex of the partner is unknown, code "-1".

449. Relation to First Partner; RFP;

- 2-N/A - has never had a sexual experience
- 1-unclear
- 0-stranger, subject never saw this particular partner prior to the first consensual sex experience
- 1-visual acquaintance/no contact, subject has seen the particular partner prior to the sex experience but there was never actual contact
- 2-casual acquaintance/some contact, subject has seen the partner prior to sex experience, had contact with the person and actually knows that person (e.g., a neighbor/school/work acquaintance)
- 3-close acquaintance/wife/friend, subject is close friend of partner (e.g., boyfriend, girlfriend)
- 4-family/not immediate, partner related to subject (e.g., cousin, stepsibling, foster sibling and aunt or uncle if not

removed by more than one developmental stage - see variable AFP above, age appropriateness)
 5-family siblings, partner related to subject as biological or natural sibling
 6-step or foster siblings

Code "-2" if variable AFSE above is "-2".

450. Subject Victim of Sexual Assault; SVSA;

-1-unclear
 0-no
 1-yes

If there is no mention of subject being sexually assaulted, code "0". Code "1" if subject was ever assaulted sexually. Also code "1" if there was a sexual experience in which the subject's partner was more than one developmental stage older than subject (see variable AFP above) even though the experience was seemingly consensual. If there is strong evidence that subject was sexually assaulted but no clear evidence, code "-1". If subject spent time in a juvenile facility, a coding of "-1" here may be justified.

451. Subject Age at First Assault; ASA;

-2-N/A - never sexually assaulted
 -1-unclear, or write in age

Code "-2" if variable SVSA above is "0". Write in subject's age at first assault, if long term assaultive relationship, write in age at which relationship began. Code "-1" if subject's age at first assault is unknown or if variable SVSA is coded "-1".

452. Assaulter/Subject Age Difference; ADY;

-2-N/A - never sexually assaulted
 -1-unclear
 0-same stage (child/child, minor/minor, adult/adult)
 1-assaulter adult, subject child
 2-assaulter minor, subject child
 3-assaulter adult, subject minor

Code "-2" if variable SVSA above is "0". Code this for the assault coded in variable SVSA above.

Child = 0-11; Minor = 12-16; Adult = 17+

453. Sex of Assaulter; SA;

- 2-N/A - never sexually assaulted
- 1-unclear
- 0-male
- 1-female
- 2-multiple assaulters, both male and female

Code "-2" if variable SVSA above is "0". Code this for the assault coded in variable SVSA above.

454. Subject's Relation to Assaulter; RA;

- 2-N/A - never sexually assaulted
- 1-unclear
- 0-stranger, subject never saw assaulter prior to offenses
- 1-visual acquaintance/no contact, subject saw assaulter but never spoke
- 2-casual acquaintance/some contact, subject knows assaulter
- 3-close acquaintance/friend
- 4-family/not immediate, aunts, uncles, etc.
- 5-family/siblings
- 6-family/parents
- 7-step or foster siblings
- 8-step or foster parents

Code "-2" if variable SVSA above is "0". Code this for the assault coded in variable SVSA above.

455. Juvenile Charges; JC;

- 1-unclear
- 0-no juvenile charges
- 1-juvenile charges, no disposition
- 2-juvenile charges and disposition (stubborn child or delinquent or suspended sentence or filed)

Code this for any juvenile charges (e.g., if the subject is adjudicated delinquent or a stubborn child or filed) up to but before age 17. Code "0" if it is clear that subject never had criminal charges as a juvenile. Code "1" if there were juvenile charges but no disposition by the court. Code "2" when subject had juvenile charges and the court made some disposition attached to the charges.

456. Youth Service Board Involvement; YSB;

- 2-N/A - no juvenile charges
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Code "-2" if variable JC above is "0". Code "0" if it is clear that subject was never involved with the Youth Service Board. Code this "1" for any Youth Service Board involvement whether it is incarceration or only supervisonal. Code "-1" if there is evidence that he may have had Youth Service Board involvement but no clear information.

457. Age at First Youth Service Board Involvement; FYSB;

- 2-N/A - no juvenile charges or no Youth Service Board involvement
- 1-unclear, or write in actual age at first appearance

Code "-2" if variable JC or YSB above is "0". Write in the age that the subject was first involved with the Youth Service Board. This age may be after subject's first crime. Code only the age of the subject on the actual date that YSB began supervision as listed in record. If the subject's age is not specifically stated, the coder may estimate age if there is sufficient information to do so. Code "-1" if there was Youth Service Board involvement but insufficient data to determine age.

MARITAL/RELATIONSHIP DATA

The following information on marital relationships and cohabits should be coded only for relationships that began before the commitment offense. Do not include marriages that occurred at the Massachusetts Treatment Center.

458. Number of Marriages; NOM;

- 1-unclear, or write in number
- 0-never married

Code "0" if subject was never married or write in actual number of subject's marriages. If the exact number of marriages is unclear, write in the highest number documented.

459. Number of Cohabits; NOC;

- 1-unclear, or write in number
- 0-never cohabited

Code "0" if subject never cohabited or write in the number of heterosexual cohabits in which the subject was significantly involved. Do not code this variable for homosexual cohabits. Use one month as minimum length of time. Do not include cohabitations

that resulted in marriage and are coded in variable NOM above. If the exact number of cohabits is unclear, write in the highest number documented.

460. Nature of Relationship 1; REL1;
-2-N/A - no relationship
-1-unclear
0-cohabit
1-marriage

Code "-2" if subject never married and never cohabited (variables NOM and NOC = 0) . Code the nature of the first heterosexual relationship in which the subject was involved. All the data coded in the next five items refers to this relationship.

461. Date Relationship 1 Began; BEG1;

02021902-N/A - no relationship
01011901-unclear/unknown, or write in actual date

Code "02021902" if variable REL1 above is "-2". This date is coded for the date the relationship coded in variable REL1 began. If REL1 is a marriage, code date of marriage. If, when coding the date, only the year is available, code Jan 1 of that year rather than coding "-1", or if month and year known but not day, code 1st of month.

462. Date End of Relationship 1; END1;

02021902-N/A - no relationship or the relationship has not ended
01011901-unclear/unknown, or write in actual date

Code "02021902" if variable REL1 above is "-2" or if REL1 never ended. Write in the date that the first relationship (variable REL1) ended. In the case of marriage, enter the date of divorce. If the specific date is unclear enter Jan 1 of the known year, or 1st of known month.

463. Partner's Age Relationship 1; PAG1;

-2-N/A - no relationship
-1-unclear, or write in age

Code "-2" if variable REL1 above is "-2". Enter age of partner when relationship began. If marriage enter wife's age at date of marriage. If partner's age is unknown, code "-1".

464. Number of Children by the Relationship 1; NOC1;

- 2-N/A - no relationship
- 1-unclear, or write in number

Code "-2" if variable REL1 above is "-2". Enter number of children born of this relationship. Code "-1" if the number of children is unknown.

465. Number of Children Brought into this Relationship 1; OC1;

- 2-N/A - no relationship
- 1-unclear, or write in number

Code "-2" if variable REL1 above is "-2". Enter number of children brought by either partner from a previous marriage or relationship. Code "-1" if the number of children is not known.

466-471. Relationship 2 Data;

Answer the same questions following the order for REL1 variables for the subject's second relationship/marriage.

472-477. Relationship 3 Data;

Answer the same questions following the order for REL1 variables for the subject's third relationship/marriage.

CRIMINAL DATA

The following categories of Criminal Offenses are to be coded mutually exclusively and only up to a Massachusetts Treatment Center observation. That is to say, a serious sexual offense which included other non-sexual charges (e.g., Rape, Assault & Battery (A & B), Larceny) will be coded only under the "Serious Sexual Offense" data section. The same rule applies to the other categories (Non-Sexual Victimless, Non-sexual Victim Involved, and Nuisance Sexual). Another example of this is if the subject committed an offense and was charged with Assault & Battery, Robbery, Larceny of Motor Vehicle. It would be coded only under the "Non-Sexual Victim Involved" data section as it was indicated by the A & B and Robbery charge that a victim was involved.

In order for a crime to be coded, it must have been officially noted in the subject's file; the subject would have been officially charged by the police and/or the courts for the offense, but not necessarily arrested, convicted or sentenced for the offense. Offenses committed while in the Military or while incarcerated will also be counted as long as it meets the criteria stated previously.

Offense is defined as a distinct incident of a criminal nature involving an act or acts committed by the subject. There are several different cases where it may be difficult to discern the number of court appearances, or number of charges, or number of counts, or number of victims. Each offense will be a "set" of acts making up an incident or event perpetrated by the subject. Each separate event will be considered a separate offense, if it is distinct and separate in time and/or place.

EXAMPLE 1 Subject approached a victim and robbed him of his wallet.

RESULTANT CHARGES: Unarmed Robbery. This would be considered as one (1) offense, one (1) charge, one (1) victim.

EXAMPLE 2 Same as above but two victims at the same time.

RESULTANT CHARGES: Unarmed Robbery (2 counts). This would still be considered as one (1) offense, but there would be two (2) charges, two (2) victims.

EXAMPLE 3 Subject struck the victim in the head with his fist and robbed him of his wallet. As he was leaving the scene he approached another man the next street over (or even further down on the same street as first victim), struck this victim on the head with his fist and robbed him of his wallet.

RESULTANT CHARGES: Assault & Battery (2 counts), Unarmed Robbery (2 counts). This would be two (2) offenses (events, incidents), four (4) charges, two (2) victims.

EXAMPLE 4 Subject picked up victim while victim was hitchhiking, drove victim to secluded area and forced victim to have sexual intercourse. Subject proceeded to drive to another secluded area, stopped car and forced victim to submit to sexual intercourse again. When subject finished, he struck victim in the mouth and threatened to kill her if she told police. Subject then drove her back to original place of encounter and fled the scene.

RESULTANT CHARGES: Rape (2 counts), Assault & Battery, Kidnapping. This would be one (1) offense, four (4) charges, one (1) victim.

EXAMPLE 5 Same as above except two victims were involved at the same time.

RESULTANT CHARGES: Rape (4 counts), Assault & Battery (2 counts), Kidnapping (2 counts). This would still be considered one (1) offense but there would be eight (8) charges, two (2) victims.

CATEGORY 1 - NON-SEXUAL VICTIMLESS

These offenses are non-sexual in nature, and do not involve any acts against another person directly. Some examples are: Breaking & Entering (B & E), any motor vehicle violations, Drunkenness, Possession of Drugs, Burglary, Larceny so long as there is no direct confrontation between subject and the person being robbed, Contributing to Delinquency of Minor, Illegitimacy...

CATEGORY 2 - NON-SEXUAL VICTIM INVOLVED

These offenses are non-sexual in nature (victim was not sexually assaulted, nor was there an attempt to sexually assault). They involve a criminal act against another person via verbal and/or physical assaults. Some examples are: Assault & Battery, Kidnapping, Robbery (robbery as opposed to burglary implies the presence of a victim), Murder...

CATEGORY 3 - NUISANCE SEXUAL

These offenses involve some type of sexually oriented crime. They are sexual in nature, but do not involve physically assaulting or touching a victim in any way. The victims in these crimes are the objects of the subject's sexual acting out. Some examples are: Open & Gross Lewdness (subject exposed himself and masturbated in front of his victim), Indecent Exposure, Lewd & Lascivious in Speech and Behavior...

CATEGORY 4 - SERIOUS SEXUAL

These offenses involve a physical sexual assault or attempt at physical sexual assault on a victim by the subject (so long as any physical touching is involved). It is usually clear when a sexual assault has been committed, but not always apparent when only an attempt was made. Serious sexual offenses are later coded for "offense type by act" and the available choices are: -1-unclear, 0-molest, 1-attempted rape, 2-rape, 3-repeated rape, 4-other.

The details of the offense must be the prime source from which the coder must make a decision in classifying the offense. He/she must use a combination of available facts, including previous modus operandi of the subject, and his/her own judgment. It is possible that the subject was not officially charged with a sexual offense, when in fact there was a sexual assault or attempt at a sexual assault, in which case the coder would include this offense under serious sexual, should the details of the offense indicate this.

NON-SEXUAL, VICTIMLESS OFFENSE DATA

478. Non-Sexual Victimless Offense Ever; NSVL;

- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Code "-1" if there is an indication from information in the files that subject committed this type of offense, but it is not specifically stated. If no mention was made in the files about subject being involved in this type of crime, or it is stated he was not, code as "0". If the information clearly states subject was involved in this type of crime code "1". If coded "0", variables AF01 through TMCA for non-sexual victimless offense data are coded "-2".

479. Age First Offense; AF01;

- 2-N/A - no non-sexual victimless offense history
- 1-unclear, or write in subject's age

If the answer to variable NSVL was "1", write in the subject's age at the time of the first NSVL offense. If exact age is not known, code as "-1".

480. Total Offenses Juvenile; TOJ1;

- 2-N/A - no non-sexual victimless offense history
- 1-unclear, or write in number of juvenile non-sexual victimless offenses
- 0-none

Write in the number of non-sexual victimless offenses committed by the subject which occurred up to, but not including age 17. If there is no indication in the files as to the number of offenses, code "-1". If subject never committed a non-sexual victimless criminal act as a juvenile, code "0".

481. Total Traffic Charges Juvenile; TTCJ;

- 2-N/A - no non-sexual victimless offense history
- 1-unclear, or write in number of juvenile traffic charges
- 0-none

Write in the number of charges and/or counts plus any additional counts per charge related to traffic violations assessed subject according to information in files, up to but not including age 17. (Traffic violations such as: speeding, driving to endanger, failure to obey traffic signal, operating without license, etc.) If one charge includes several counts, code for the number of counts. If it is not known how many charges there were code "-1". If subject has never been charged with traffic violations as juvenile, code "0". If variable TOJ1 is coded "0", code this variable "-2".

482. Total Conduct/Behavior Charges Juvenile; TCCJ;

- 2-N/A - no non-sexual victimless offense history
- 1-unclear, or write in number of juvenile conduct/behavior charges
- 0-none

Write in the number of charges and/or counts plus any additional counts per charge related to conduct assessed subject according to information in files, up to but not including age 17. (Conduct charges such as: drunk, disorderly, disturbing the peace, defacing property, runaway, trespassing, vagrancy, vandalism, etc.) If one charge includes several counts, code for the number of counts. If it is not known how many charges there were, code "-1". If subject has never been charged as juvenile with conduct violations, code "0". If variable TOJ1 is coded "0", code this variable "-2".

483. Total Major Charges Juvenile; TMCJ;

- 2-N/A - no non-sexual victimless offense history
- 1-unclear, or write in number of juvenile major charges
- 0-none

Write in the number of major (not necessarily major, but those other than in variables TCCJ and TCCJ above), serious charges, and/or counts plus any additional counts per charge, assessed subject according to information in files, up to but not including age 17. (Serious charges such as: larceny, unauthorized use of motor vehicle, B & E, escape from prison, contributing to delinquency of minor, AWOL, carrying alcohol, transporting alcohol, illegitimacy, cruelty to animals, etc.) If one charge includes several counts, code for number of counts. If it is not known how many charges there were, code "-1". If subject has never been charged with a major violation as a juvenile, code "0". If variable TOJ1 is coded "0", code this variable "-2".

484. Total Offenses Adult; TOA1;

- 2-N/A - no non-sexual victimless offense history
- 1-unclear, or write in number of adult non-sexual victimless offenses
- 0-none

Write in the number of non-sexual victimless offenses committed by the subject which occurred from age 17 to present. If there is no indication in the files as to the number of offenses, code "-1". If file indicates that subject did not commit any non-sexual victimless offenses as an adult, code "0".

Variables TTCA, TCCA, TMCA (adult) are coded in the same format as TTCJ, TCCJ, TMCJ (juvenile) above, except from age 17 to present, as an adult.

485. Total Traffic Charges Adult, TTCA;

- 2-N/A - no non-sexual victimless offense history
- 1-unclear, or write in number of adult traffic charges
- 0-none

486. Total Conduct/Behavior Charges Adult, TCCA;

- 2-N/A - no non-sexual victimless offense history
- 1-unclear, or write in number of adult conduct/behavior charges
- 0-none

487. Total Major Charges Adult; TMCA;

- 2-N/A - no non-sexual victimless offense history
- 1-unclear, or write in number of adult conduct/behavior charges
- 0-none

Total major charges adult includes charges of bigamy, polygamy, begetting and illegitimacy...

NON-SEXUAL, VICTIM INVOLVED OFFENSE DATA

488. Non-Sexual Victim Involved Offense Ever; NSV;

- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Code "-1" if there is an indication from information in the files that subject committed this type of offense, but not specifically stated. If no mention was made in the files about subject being involved in this type of crime, or it is stated he was not, code as

"0". If the information clearly states subject was involved in this type of crime, code as "1". If coded "0", variables AFO2 through SV2 for non-sexual victim involved offense data are coded "-2".

489. Age First Offense; AFO2;

- 2-N/A - no non-sexual victim involved offense history
- 1-unclear, or write in subject's age

If the answer to the variable NSV above was "1", write in the subject's age at the time of his first NSV offense. If exact age is not known, code "-1".

490. Total Offenses Juvenile; TOJ2;

- 2-N/A - no non-sexual victim involved offense history
- 1-unclear, or write in number of juvenile non-sexual victim involved offenses
- 0-none

Write in the number of non-sexual victim involved offenses committed by the subject which occurred up to but not including age 17. If there is no indication in the files as to the number of offenses, code "-1". If subject never committed a non-sexual victim-involved crime as juvenile, code "0".

491. Total Charges Juvenile; TCJ2;

- 2-N/A - no non-sexual victim involved offense history
- 1-unclear, or write in number of charges as a juvenile

Write in the number of charges and/or/plus any additional counts per charge associated with the non-sexual victim involved offenses above while the subject was a juvenile (up to age 17). If one charge includes several counts, code for number of counts. If it is not known how many charges there were, code as "-1". If variable TOJ2 is coded "0", code this variable "-2".

492. Total Offenses Adult; TOA2;

- 2-N/A - no non-sexual victim involved offense history
- 1-unclear, or write in number of adult non-sexual victim involved offenses
- 0-none

Write in the number of non-sexual victim involved offenses committed by the subject which occurred from age 17 to present. If there is no

indication in the files as to the number of offenses, code as "-1". Code "0" if subject has never committed a non-sexual victim-involved offense as an adult.

493. Total Charges Adult; TCA2;

- 2-N/A - no non-sexual victim involved offense history
- 1-unclear, or write in number of charges as an adult

Write in the number of charges and/or/plus any additional counts per charge associated with the non-sexual victim involved offenses above, which occurred from age 17 to present. If one charge includes several counts, code for number of counts. If it is not known how many charges there were, code as "-1". If variable TOA2 is coded "0", code this variable "-2".

494. Weapon Present; WP2;

- 2-N/A - no non-sexual victim involved offense history
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes, sometimes
- 2-yes, usually
- 3-yes, always

If a weapon was present (i.e., visible to the victim) during the commission of the above offenses (NSV), code in the following manner: "1" if present in some but not all offenses above, if a weapon was present in most of the offenses code "2", if a weapon was present in all NSV offenses, code "3". If no mention was made in the files that a weapon was present, code "0". If there is evidence or indications that a weapon may have been present, code as "-1".

(Note: A weapon can be any item which was present and visible to the victim and could have been used to inflict injury, e.g., knife, gun, rock, stick, crowbar, even a pen, if it was used to coerce the victim. Include toy weapons.) If there is only one offense and a weapon was present in this offense, code "3".

495. Weapon Used; WU2;

- 2-N/A - no non-sexual victim involved offense history
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes, sometimes
- 2-yes, usually
- 3-yes, always

If variable WP2 above was coded "0", code "-2". If variable WP2 above was coded "1, 2, or 3", determine if this weapon was actually used against the victim in the commission of the offense. Use would include holding the weapon in a threatening manner, placing the weapon against the victim (e.g., knife to victim's throat), or actually inflicting injury to the victim via the weapon. If a weapon was present but never "used", code "0". If a weapon was "used" in some but not all offenses, code "1". If a weapon was "used" in most of the offenses, code "2". If a weapon was "used" in all NSV offenses, code "3". If there is only one offense and a weapon was used in this offense, code "3". If there is evidence or indications that a weapon was "used" (e.g., if only charge is known (e.g., A & B with deadly weapon), but no solid evidence, code "-1".

496. Violence Used Resulting in Pain/Injury; VI2;

- 2-N/A - no non-sexual victim involved offense history
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes, sometimes
- 2-yes, usually
- 3-yes, always

If the subject used violence against the victim in the NSV offenses which caused physical pain and/or injury to the victim, code "1", if this occurred in some but not all offenses. Code "2" if pain/injury occurred in most of the offenses. Code "3" if pain/injury occurred in all of the offenses. If there is only one offense and a pain/injury occurred in this offense, code "3". Code "-1" if there is evidence or indications that this occurred but no solid evidence.

497. Sex of Victim; SV2;

- 2-N/A - no non-sexual victim involved offense history
- 1-unclear
- 0-male
- 1-female
- 2-mixed

If the sex of the victim(s) in the above offenses (NSV) are known from the information in the files, code "0" if all were males, "1" if all were females, or "2" if there was a combination. Code "-1" if facts are not available.

NUISANCE SEXUAL OFFENSE DATA

498. Nuisance Sexual Offense Ever; NUIS;

-1-unclear
 0-no
 1-yes

Code "-1" if there is an indication or evidence in the files that subject committed this type of offense although not specifically mentioned. Code "0" if no mention or specifically stated that subject was not involved with this type offense. Code "1" if information clearly states subject committed this type of offense. If coded "0", variables AFO3 through NRP3* for nuisance sexual offense data are coded "-2".

*NOTE: Variable NRP3 may be coded even if variable NUIS = "0" for a report of a nuisance offense that was not officially entered into the record (e.g., subject admits an offense of this nature).

499. Age First Offense; AFO3;

-2-N/A - no nuisance sexual offense history
 -1-unclear

If the answer to variable NUIS above was "1", write in the subject's age at the time of his first NUIS offense. If the exact age is not known, code "-1".

500. Total Offenses Juvenile; TOJ3;

-2-N/A - no nuisance sexual offense history
 -1-unclear, or write in number of juvenile nuisance sexual offenses
 0-none

Write in the number of nuisance sexual offenses committed by the subject which occurred up to, but not including age 17. If there is no indication in the files as to the number of offenses, code "-1". If subject never committed a nuisance sexual offense as juvenile, code "0".

501. Total Charges Juvenile; TCJ3;

-2-N/A - no nuisance sexual offense history
 -1-unclear, or write in number of charges as a juvenile

Write in the number of charges and/or/plus any additional counts per charge associated with the above offenses (variable TOJ3). If one charge includes several counts, code for number of counts. If it is not known how many charges there were, code "-1". If variable TOJ3 above is coded "0", code this variable "-2".

502. Total Offenses Adult; TOA3;

- 2-N/A - no nuisance sexual offense history
- 1-unclear, or write in number of adult nuisance sexual offenses
- 0-none

Write in the number of nuisance sexual offenses committed by the subject which occurred from age 17 to present. If it is not known how many charges there were, code as "-1". If subject has had no offenses of this sort as adult, code "0".

503. Total Charges Adult; TCA3;

- 2-N/A - no nuisance sexual offense history
- 1-unclear, or write in number of charges as an adult

Write in the number of charges and/or/plus any additional counts per charge associated with the above offenses (variable TOA3). If one charge includes several counts, code for number of counts. If it is not known how many charges there were, code "-1". If variable TOA3 above is coded "0", code this variable "-2".

504. Number of Offenses Reported but not on Record; NRP3;

- 2-N/A - no nuisance sexual offense history
- 1-unclear, or write in number of nuisance sexual offenses not on subject's official criminal record
- 0-none

Write in the total number of nuisance sexual offenses for which the subject was never arrested nor charged officially on his records, but which the subject himself has admitted to or claims to have committed, or for which there is evidence of a report in the files by another person (e.g., statement by police, neighbor, or mother). If it is not known precisely how many there were, code "at least" figure. If there is no mention of other nuisance offenses, code "0".

SERIOUS SEXUAL OFFENSE DATA

Current Sample (BT) patients should have some or all information for the following variables (AFO4 through NCO4) coded. However, it may be the case with an observation patient (BO), that the above-mentioned variables will all be coded "-2" (e.g., a particular BO committed a nuisance sexual offense only and, therefore, was not committed to the Massachusetts Treatment Center).

505. Age First Offense; AFO4;

- 2-N/A - no serious sexual offense history
- 1-unclear, or write in age

Write in the subject's age at the time he committed his first serious sexual offense. Use the actual date the offense occurred to calculate subject's age. If this is not available, use the court date. If there is no indication as to date of offense or subject's age at time of first offense, code "-1".

506. Total Offenses Juvenile; TOJ4;

- 2-N/A - no serious sexual offense history
- 1-unclear, or write in number of juvenile serious sexual offenses
- 0-none

Write in the number of serious sexual offenses committed by the subject which occurred up to but not including age 17 (for which he was officially charged). If there is no indication in the files as to the number of offenses, code "-1". If file indicates subject has no offenses of this type as a juvenile, code "0".

507. Total Charges Juvenile; TCJ4:

- 2-N/A - no serious sexual offense history
- 1-unclear, or write in number of charges as a juvenile

Write in the number of charges and/or any additional counts per charge associated with the above offenses (variable TOJ4). If one charge includes several counts, code for number of counts. If it is not known how many charges there were, code as "-1". If variable TOJ4 is coded "0", code this variable "-2".

508. Total Offenses Adult; TOA4;

- 2-N/A - no serious sexual offense history
- 1-unclear, or write in number of adult serious sexual offenses
- 0-none

Write in the number of serious sexual offenses committed by the subject which occurred from age 17 to present (for which he was officially charged). If it is unknown how many offenses of this type there were, code "-1".

509. Total Charges Adult; TCA4;

- 2-N/A - no serious sexual offense history
- 1-unclear, or write in number of charges as an adult

Write in the number of charges and/or any additional counts per charge associated with the above offenses (variable TOA4). If one charge includes several counts, code for number of counts. If it is not known how many charges there were, code "-1". If variable TOA4 is coded "0", code this variable "-2".

510. Total Serious Sexual Offenses Associated with Non-Sexual Charges; TAS4;

- 2-N/A - no serious sexual offense history
- 1-unclear, or write in number of sexual offenses containing non-sexual charges
- 0-none

Write in the number of serious sexual offenses in which there were non-sexual charges (e.g., if there was a serious sexual offense with the following charges: Rape, Breaking & Entering; it would be counted in this question). If there were none, code with the number "0". The only exceptions to this are charges of A & B (Assault & Battery), Kidnapping, or Contributing to Delinquency of Minor; since these frequently refer to acts specifically related to the sexual assault. The purpose of coding this variable is to assess the number of offenses in which other criminal activity, if primary goal (Robbery, Theft, Breaking & Entering) was associated with the assault. This variable was designed to assess impulsivity. It looks at a sexual act impulsively committed during the commission of a non-sexual act.

511. Number of offenses on Record; NRC4;

- 2-N/A - no serious sexual offense history
- 1-unclear, or write in number of serious sexual offenses on subject's official criminal record
- 0-none

Write in the total number of serious sexual offenses committed by subject during his lifetime for which he was officially arrested and charged; but not necessarily convicted and sentenced. This figure should be the total of variable TOJ4 and variable TOA4 above.

512. Number of Offenses by Report; NRP4;

- 2-N/A - no serious sexual offense history
- 1-unclear, or write in number of serious sexual offenses by report
- 0-none

Write in the total number of serious sexual offenses for which the subject was never arrested or charged for officially on his records, but which the subject himself has admitted to or claims to have committed or which there is evidence of via a report in the files by another person (e.g., statement by police, neighbor, mother, etc.). If it is not known precisely how many there were, code an "at least" figure. If there is mention of other serious sexual offenses, code the number "0".

513. Number of Offenses Prior to 1st Treatment Center Commitment; PTCO;

- 2-N/A - no serious sexual offense history
- 1-unclear, or write in number offenses prior to 1st TC commitment
- 0-none

Write in the total number of officially charged serious sexual offenses committed by subject during his lifetime, regardless of whether he was convicted or sentenced for them, which occurred before his first Treatment Center commitment as a BT (not observation).

514. Number of Clusters of Offenses; NCO4;

- 2-N/A - no serious sexual offense history
- 1-unclear, or write in number of clustered serious sexual offenses
- 0-none

Write in the number of times subject was tried for separate serious sexual offenses at the same trial. If only one offense at a time was tried, code "0". Sometimes the probation record may indicate separate court dates for offenses for which sentencing occurred later (either because of some postponement or trial in a superior court) and essentially all offenses were considered together at this later date of sentencing - this should be coded as a cluster.

OFFENSE DATA

515. Offense Date; [ODT1-ODT10];

- 021902-N/A
- 011901-unclear/unknown, or write in actual date (e.g., mm/yyyy;month/year)
[days have been removed for confidentiality]

Refers to the date of the offense for which subject is charged according to official police reports. In the case of an offender who assaulted the same victim on several occasions, this should be the latest date in the series of assaults, as it should also be in the case of summarized codings for similar offenses with different victims. If the actual date is unknown but other reports are available that indicate at least the year, code for the year (e.g., 01/01/79).

516. Offense Style; [STY1-STY10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-single offense with victim
- 1-repetitive - more than one offense with victim, but not continuous relationship
- 2-repetitive - many encounters with victim, continuing relationship

Refers in a general manner to the number of offenses with the same victim in order to differentiate the one-time assailant from the offender (usually pedophilic) whose style involves a series of sexual encounters with the same victim. When there was only one encounter/offense situation between the victim and offender, regardless of the number of charges, code "0". The middle category ("1-repetitive") is for those rarer, in-between cases in which the offender may have assaulted the victim on two or more occasions, but not as a result of continuing contact or relationship (e.g., most likely for freak reasons of opportunity, possibly revenge, etc.). Code "2" when there was more than one encounter/offense situation with the same victim, and it is obvious that there was a purposeful intention to see the victim and have sex with the victim on several occasions. If it is not reasonably clear what the offense style was, code "-1".

517. Repetitive/Continuing Offenses: Date of First Offense; [REP1-REP10];

- 021902-N/A, single encounter/offense
- 011901-unclear/unknown, or write in actual date
[days have been removed for confidentiality]

Code "021902" if not applicable because of single offense. Code actual date of first offense for those cases in which the offender perpetuated, repeated or continued offenses with the same victim. Subtracting this date from the offense date (latest) above (variable ODT) provides an estimate of the duration of the offender's sexual involvement with the victim. Also, code here for summarized codings of similar offenses with different victims to refer to date of first offense. If the actual date is unknown, but reports indicate at least the year, code for the year (e.g., 01/01/79).

518. Estimated Number of Encounters if Repetitive or Continuing Offenses; [ENE1-ENE10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A, single encounter/offense
- 1-unclear, or write in number

Code "-2" if not applicable because single offense, or write in best estimate (an "at least" estimate) of the number of different occasions on which offender sexually assaulted the same victim. Refers to the extent of the offender's sexual/ aggressive involvement with the victim of repeated/continuing offenses.

519. Number of Victims Sexually Assaulted; [NV1-NV10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear, or write in number

Refers to persons directly victimized by the offender's sexually aggressive actions (i.e., since the definition of serious sexual offense involves contact, victims must have had some physical contact with offender). For other victims (i.e., peripheral victims) present who were not sexually assaulted, see variable NVNS below.

520. Number of Victims Non-Sexual and Sexual; [NVNS1-NVNS10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear, or write in number

Refers to the total number of victims involved in a sexual assault. Write in number of persons victimized in either a nonsexual or sexual way by offender in context of offense (could be before, during, or after assault itself). Examples would be other persons abducted, witnesses to the assault who are threatened or harmed, or individuals physically harmed as a result of their attempts to intervene. Included in this number would be others present when victim was approached. In the case of a sexual assault involving only one victim, variable NV above and NVNS will always be coded "1".

EXAMPLE 1: Offender approaches 2 children and successfully bribes one of them to follow him into the woods, while the other child becomes frightened and runs off prior to any sexual activity. NV=(1); NVNS=(2)

EXAMPLE 2: As offender is raping a woman in a semi-secluded setting, an innocent passerby attempts to intervene - offender assaults this intruder so as to scare him away. NV=(1); NVNS=(2)

521. Number of Codefendants; [NCD1-NCD10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear, or write in number
- 0-none

Refers to other persons who willingly served as accomplices at any point or in any way during the commission of the offense.

522. Day of Week; [WKDAY1-WKDAY10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-if multiple encounters
- 1-unclear
- 1-Monday
- 2-Tuesday
- 3-Wednesday
- 4-Thursday
- 5-Friday
- 6-Saturday
- 7-Sunday

Code "-2" if variable STY above is coded "1" or "2". Code "-1" if the day on which the offense occurred is not known. Code day of week on which offense occurred according to the corresponding numbers above. (See next page for perpetual calendar.)

523. Time of Day; [TIM1-TIM10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-if multiple encounters
- 1-unclear
- 0-8 a.m. to 2 p.m.
- 1-2 p.m. to 8 p.m.
- 2-8 p.m. to 2 a.m.
- 3-2 a.m. to 8 a.m.

Code "-2" if variable STY above is coded "1" or "2". Code "-1"; or code time at which the offense began (e.g., victim first abducted).

524. Initial Encounter Place; [IEP1-IEP10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-victim's home or property
- 1-other private residence
- 2-bar
- 3-other public indoor place (e.g., restaurant, bus station, apartment hallway, church, movie, house)
- 4-car (victim's)

- 5-car (offender's)
- 6-street
- 7-non-secluded outdoor place (e.g., parking lot, fair)
- 8-secluded outdoor place (e.g, park)
- 9-public transportation
- 10-subject's home

Specifies the location in which the offender first encountered victim just prior to the offense, and is not necessarily the location where the offense took place. Note that "victim's car" implies that offender was invited into, or forced his way into the victim's car, whereas "offender's car" implies that victim was invited (as in the case of hitchhikers) or forced into/called over to offender's car. Both of these are differentiated by the location "street", which is coded only when no automobiles were involved. If victim is subject's sibling and the offense occurred at home, code as "10".

525. thru 528.

Together these variables refer to the relative degree and type of environmental stimulation present in the initial encounter context. They are coded separately as they may not be mutually exclusive.

525. Initial Encounter Context-Bizarre; [ECB1-ECB10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Refers to those rare cases in which it can be determined that the environmental setting played a role in leading the offender to commit the offense, but only in conjunction with idiosyncratic interpretations by the offender which most observers would consider rather bizarre or out of the ordinary. This would include offenders who reported being excited by some unusual setting (e.g., a laundromat), or motivated to commit the offense in some particular location for unusual reasons (e.g., in a public place because he wanted to get caught).

526. Initial Encounter Context-Criminal; [ECC1-ECC10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Refers to those cases in which the offender encountered a potential victim in the context of non-sexual criminal activity (e.g., a robbery) conducted by the offender.

527. Initial Encounter Context-Arousing Setting; [ECA1-ECA10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Refers to those cases in which the offender first encountered victim in a context which is generally considered as disinhibiting or exciting, such as a bar, a party, a carnival, beach, rock concert, etc.

528. Initial Encounter Context-Arousing Victim; [ECV1-ECV10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Refers to those cases in which the offender rationalizes the offense as victim-induced, that is, in the subject's mind the victim solicited the ensuing assault.

*Note: that if any of variables 524 thru 527 were coded "1", we could infer that some environmental stimuli or stimulus contributed to the commission of the offense. More than one may apply. If none of items 524 thru 527 were coded as "1", it is more likely that environmental factors were minimal and that the factors leading to the offense were primarily intrapsychic.

529. Offense Place; [OPL1-OPL10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-victim's home or property
- 1-other private residence
- 2-bar
- 3-other public indoor place (e.g., restaurant, bus station, apartment hallway, church, movie, house)
- 4-car (victim's)
- 5-car (offender's)

- 6-street
- 7-non-secluded outdoor place (e.g., parking lot, fair)
- 8-secluded outdoor place (e.g, park)
- 9-public transportation
- 10-subject's home

Specifies the location in which the actual sexual - aggressive assault took place which may or may not be the same location as in variable IEP above. If victim is subject's sibling and the offense occurred at home, code as "0".

530. Approach to Victim; [APP1-APP10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-offender seduced a known victim (force/surprise may not have been necessary)
- 1-offender assaults victim after first striking up a casual acquaintance
- 2-offender deceives/tricks/bribes victim (picks up hitchhiking)
- 3-offender follows victim and surprises from behind
- 4-offender uses outright force (e.g., breaks into home or attacks immediately)

Code the manner in which the offender approached the victim or was able to initiate the assault. This variable, then, attempts to get at the offender's initial manner of relating to or interacting with the victim.

531. Offense Type by Act; [ACT1-ACT10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-molest
- 1-attempted rape
- 2-rape
- 3-repeated rape (same offense, same victim, repeated intercourse (vaginal penetration only); some time lapse necessary between penetrations so that it appears more like two offenses with same victim)
- 4-other (e.g., attempted molest)

Attempts to characterize the offense in terms of the seriousness - intrusiveness of the offender's sexual acts or intentions. Rape refers to actual penetration of any of the victim's orifices by any means (i.e., includes anal or genital intercourse, fellatio, or insertion of fingers or some other object, but excludes cunnilingus). The differentiation between molest and attempted rape is more

inferential and relies on the assessment of the offender's intent as based on his actions, verbalizations and even his previous offense history. Molest refers to those cases in which no penetration was attempted nor even considered by the offender; his goals were restricted to touching, kissing, fondling, or fellating his victim. Attempted rape is coded for those cases in which actual penetration never occurred but most likely would have had circumstances permitted. In cases where there is insufficient evidence to determine the type of act, code "-1".

532. thru 537.

These items specify the circumstances which prevented the offender from completing an attempted rape. They are coded individually as they may not be mutually exclusive. Code "-2" for variables FVR thru FPE if variable ACT above is "0", "2" or "3".

532. Reason Attempted Rape not Completed-Victim Response; [FVR1-FVR10];

-9-unknown
 -2-N/A
 -1-unclear
 0-no
 1-yes

Refers to those cases in which victim's verbal or physical resistance frightens offender away, or otherwise prevents subject from raping the victim.

533. Reason Attempted Rape not Completed-Victim Persuasion; [FVP1-FVP10];

-9-unknown
 -2-N/A
 -1-unclear
 0-no
 1-yes

Refers to those cases in which offender ceases his attempts at penetration because victim in some manner "talks him out of it".

534. Reason Attempted Rape not Completed-External/Environmental Interruption; [FEI1-FEI10];

-9-unknown
 -2-N/A
 -1-unclear
 0-no
 1-yes

Refers to those cases in which the offender is forced to cease his attempts at penetration because he is discovered in the act or interrupted in some other way by persons other than victim or things in the environment.

535. Reason Attempted Rape not Completed-Physical Limitations of Victim; [FLV1-FLV10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Refers to those cases in which victim's anatomy is unsuited for the acts the offender sought to perform (i.e., rape or sodomy of a young child).

536. Reason Attempted Rape not Completed-Offender Lost Erection; [FLE1-FLE10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Refers to those cases in which offender ceased attempting penetration because he could not attain or maintain an erection (for reasons other than premature ejaculation).

537. Reason Attempted Rape not Completed-Offender Prematurely Ejaculated; [FPE1-FPE10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Refers to those cases in which offender could not effect penetration because he prematurely ejaculated.

538. Presence of Weapon; [PW1-PW10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A

- 1-unclear
- 0-no weapon present
- 1-manufactured weapon present (e.g., gun or knife, or kitchen knife at scene)
- 2-an object other than manufactured weapon brought to scene to scare victim (e.g., toy gun)
- 3-object at scene presented as weapon (e.g., rock, cigarette, lug wrench, rope)

Specifies whether a weapon was present at the scene of the offense, and if so, the type of weapon. Code as present any object which by the offender's actions or verbalizations with reference to it or by his mere possession of it (in the case of a gun or knife) made it constitute a potential weapon. Score regardless of whether the weapon was used (see next variable), but note that increasing evidence is needed to code as weapon present objects which are not manufactured as weapons (see examples below). Do not code as weapons parts of the body (e.g., shod foot), since they are always present as potential weapons and their use would be summarized in acts of the offense. If more than one applies, code most serious (e.g., results in injury).

539. Use of Weapon; [UW1-UW10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-no weapon determined to be present (variable 537 above coded "0-no")
- 1-unclear
- 0-weapon present but not used in any way
- 1-use of the weapon was threatened verbally only
- 2-the weapon was used to physically threaten the victim (e.g., knife held to the victim's throat, victim held "at knifepoint")
- 3-the weapon was used and physical injury inflicted (e.g., burn with cigarette)

Code "-2" if variable PW above is "0". Specifies whether the weapon was used, and if so, differentiates between use to scare and use to inflict injury.

EXAMPLES OF WEAPON PRESENT AND WEAPON USED

EXAMPLE 1: Offender picks up blunt instrument while assaulting victim in her home and threatens injury if she does not comply. WP=(3), WU=(1)

EXAMPLE 2: Offender, when apprehended, is discovered to have had a knife in his possession during the offense, though he never presented it to victim. WP=(1), WU=(0); possession of such a weapon is significant.

EXAMPLE 3: Offender assaults victim in her kitchen; victim later testifies the thought occurred to her at the time of the offense that offender might resort to the use of knives which were present in the room, however, no evidence is presented that the offender gave specific notice to these as potential weapons. WP=(0), WU=(-2).

540. Drugs in Offender; [DRG1-DRG10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Specifies whether offender was under the influence of any non-prescription drug at the time of the offense. Base coding on all the information available; where self-report is the only information available, seek confirmation from offender's later statements as well (while he may use drugs as an "excuse" at the time of apprehension, descriptions of the offense given while in treatment may be more valid and may rule out the presence of drugs. If neither confirmation nor contradiction can be found, code on basis of self-report.

541. Alcohol in Offender; [ALC1-ALC10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Specifies whether offender was under the influence of alcohol at the time of the offense. Use same rules of judgment as in variable DRG above.

542. Reason for or Method of Apprehension; [MOA1-MOA10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-no special circumstances apply
- 1-offender was known by the victim prior to the offense
- 2-offender clearly failed to conceal his identity
- 3-offender specifically revealed, in an attempt to seek future contact with the victim purposefully, his identity
- 4-offender's attempts to assist or compensate the victim led directly or indirectly to his apprehension

- 5-offender surrendered
- 6-caught in act (e.g., held by bystander until police came)

Specifies the circumstances which led to the offender's apprehension.

543. Disposition of Charges; [DIS1-DIS10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A because of no charges (e.g. parole violation w/no charges)
- 1-unclear
- 0-outstanding warrant
- 1-dismissed ("no bill")
- 2-filed
- 3-convicted
- 4-not guilty by reason of insanity
- 5-not guilty

Specifies the legal outcome of the charges resulting from the offense.

544. Type of Sentence; [SEN1-SEN10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A because of no conviction or no sentence
- 1-unclear
- 0-suspended with probation, no treatment conditions
- 1-suspended with probation, with treatment conditions
- 2-house of correction time, no MTC commitment (juvenile penal also)
- 3-prison sentence, no MTC commitment
- 4-Massachusetts Treatment Center in lieu of sentence
- 5-house or prison sentence and MTC commitment

As a result of trial, specifies the sentence for a sexual offense handed down by a judge.

545. Sentence Concurrent with that of Subsequent Offense; [CS1-CS10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A (no sentence)
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Specifies whether the sentence received was to be served concurrently with a sentence received for the next offense. Code "-2" if no sentence resulted for this offense (i.e., for those cases in which there was either no conviction or the offender was committed to the MTC in lieu of sentence).

546. Length of Sentence/Minimum; [MIN1-MIN10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A (no sentence)
- 1-unclear, or write in actual years of minimum sentence
(code MIN/MAX "-1-unclear" if juvenile sentence with no time specified)

Specifies the minimum number of years for which offender was sentenced for this offense. Code "-2" if not applicable because no sentence resulted or if committed to MTC. When an offense involves several charges with different sentences, write in the minimum number of years pertaining to the most serious charge ("the maximum minimum"). Code "0" if less than 6 months. Code "1" for 6 months. For a sentence with no minimum/maximum actually stated (e.g., 10 years), code "1" as minimum since subject would probably have to serve 6 months to 1 year before eligibility for parole). In the case of a life sentence with no release eligibility, code "99".

547. Length of Sentence/Maximum; [MAX1-MAX10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A (no sentence)
- 1-unclear, or write in actual years of maximum sentence

Specifies the maximum number of years for which offender was sentenced as a result of this offense. Code "-2" if not applicable because no sentence received or committed to MTC. In the case of a life sentence with no release eligibility, code "99".

548. Offense Results in SDP Screening; [SCR1-SCR10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-no screen
- 1-screen, but no 60-day observation
- 2-screen, 60-day observation, found not SDP by court
- 3-screen, 60-day observation, found SDP by court

Specifies whether this offense led to the offender being screened for "sexually dangerous person" observation, regardless of whether that is prior to or subsequent to sentence, and if so, the result. If several offenses were considered together, code this variable for the collective result.

549. Offense Tried with Other Serious Sexual Offenses; [OTO1-OTO10];

-9-unknown
 -2-N/A
 -1-unclear
 0-no
 1-yes

Specifies whether this offense was tried with or at the same time as other serious sexual offenses, as an aid to segregating different offense clusters for clarification of the legal proceedings and examinations of their possible psychological importance.

550. Offense Tried with Next Serious Sexual Offense; [ONO1-ONO10];

-9-unknown
 -2-N/A - no subsequent offense
 -1-unclear
 0-no
 1-yes

Specifies whether this offense was specifically tried with the offense next in the coding (e.g., in order to establish a cut-off point for offense clusters).

Example: Offense 1, 2, and 3 were tried together. For each of these offenses, variable OTO would be coded "1". For offense 1 and 2 only, variable ONO would be coded "1".

551. Number of Offenses Summarized by this Offense; [SUM1-SUM10];

-9-unknown
 -2-N/A
 -1-unclear, or write in number

Specifies whether more than one offense is summarized in the coding for this offense; such multiple coding is, as noted in the introduction, rare but sometimes necessary for convenience of coding. Applies to those cases in which offender was charged for numerous assaults of such a similar style that separate coding for each offense adds no unique information and only serves to increase coding time. Note that this variable becomes a weight when certain variables (e.g., use of a weapon) are later analyzed across all offenses: to determine the number of offenses in which a weapon was used, use of a weapon value must be multiplied by value of sum. Sometimes specific acts may not actually have occurred in each and every offense summarized but largely they would have. This variable is also used when the offense number is greater than ten.

552. Offender's Age; [AGE1-AGE10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear or write in age

Specifies offender's age at the time of the offense.

553. Offender's Marital Status; [MST1-MST10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-single
- 1-separated or divorced
- 2-widowed
- 3-married
- 4-re-married

Specifies offender's marital status at the time of the offense.

554. Offender's Living Situation: [OLS1-OLS10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-alone and transient or temporary shelter (e.g., YMCA)
- 1-alone, stable (own apartment)
- 2-with parents or sibs
- 3-with wife
- 4-with roommates/friends
- 5-with girlfriend
- 6-with male lover
- 7-supervised group residence (e.g., halfway house, service)

Specifies the offender's living situation at the time of the offense.

555. Offender Employed; [OEM1-OEM10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A - offender is younger than 17 years old
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Specifies whether offender was employed at the time of the offense.

ACTS IN OFFENSE

The following questions refer to specific acts on the victims(s) by the subject, resultant injuries to the victim(s), sexual arousal, and acts performed by the victim(s) on the offender. This set of questions is to be answered for each serious sexual offense. (The only exception is when several offenses, virtually all the same and having the same acts involved, are summarized due to the great number (usually more than ten offenses). Refer to variable SUM in "offense data/serious sexual" to see if this exception applies.)

In cases where there is more than one victim within the same offense, code for each "act" (even if it only applies to one of the victims and not the other(s)) as long as it occurred to at least one of the victims. This rule will also apply when several offenses are being summarized.

When coding Instrumental and Expressive Aggression, a combination of the available facts in the file and the coder's judgment is used. They do not necessarily have to be mutually exclusive nor does the degree of aggression indicate the type.

EXPRESSIVE AGGRESSION - When coding expressive aggression, directed physical aggression along with resulting injury (i.e., punching) is not the only type of aggression or damage being measured. The sexual act in and of itself may, at times, be construed as expressive (e.g., sodomy of a very young child). One example is if the uterus or vagina or anus is cut or torn due to the sex act; this damage would be coded using the variables listed.

EXAMPLE 1:

Offender approaches victim from behind, puts his arm around her tightly, and says to her "keep quiet or I'll kill you". She does not resist, he rapes her and runs away. Example 1 would probably be coded: AIB=2, AEB=0, AEA=0

EXAMPLE 2:

Offender approaches victim from behind, puts his arm around her tightly, and says to her "keep quiet or I'll kill you". She wriggles in an effort to break free. The offender squeezes her tighter, and calls her a whore and a bitch. She stops resisting, he rapes her and leaves. Example 2 would probably be coded: AIB=3, AEB=1, AEA=0

EXAMPLE 3:

Offender approaches victim from behind, puts his arm around her tightly, and says to her "keep quiet or I'll kill you". She wriggles in an effort to break free. The offender squeezes her tighter, and calls her a whore and a bitch. She continues to wriggle, the offender turns her around, punches her in the face several times and begins to strangle her. He then rapes her and leaves. Example 3 would probably be coded: AIB=4, AEB=5, AEA=0 or AIB=4, AEB=4, AEA=0

EXAMPLE 4:

Offender approaches victim from behind, puts his arm around her tightly, and says to her "keep quiet or I'll kill you". She wriggles in an effort to break free. The offender squeezes her tighter, and calls her a whore and a bitch. She continues to wriggle, the offender turns her around, punches her in the face several times and begins to strangle her. He then rapes her. Before leaving he again threatens to kill her, slaps her across the face, and leaves. Example 4 would probably be coded: AIB=4, AEB=5, AEA=3 or AIB=4, AEB=4, AEA=3

556. Instrumental Aggression; [AIB1-AIB10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-none
- 1-minimal, limited to aggressive verbalizations (e.g, threats)
- 2-minimal physical aggression (holding, pushing)
- 3-hurting minimally (squeezing, slapping)
- 4-nondamaging beating (punching)
- 5-damaging beating (e.g. resulting in cuts, black eyes)
- 6-brutal beating (e.g., resulting in longterm or permanent damage)
- 7-extreme - victim killed, mutilated

(CODE ONLY BEFORE/DURING OFFENSE)

This question attempts to measure the amount of instrumental physical or verbal aggression on the part of the offender directed to the victim(s), which occurred either before or during the serious sexual offense. Instrumental refers to the means necessary to subdue the victim, or to force compliance.

*Note: It is sometimes very difficult to separate or to determine the difference between Instrumental and Expressive aggression. Therefore a combination of the facts as stated in the file and the coder's judgment will be used in answering this question.

557. Expressive Aggression; [AEB1-AEB10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-none
- 1-minimal, limited to aggressive verbalizations
- 2-some physical aggression, either nonpainful or noninjurious
- 3-hurting minimally (squeezing, slapping)
- 4-nondamaging beating (punching)
- 5-damaging beating (e.g. resulting in cuts, black eyes)

- 6-brutal beating (e.g., resulting in longterm or permanent damage)
- 7-extreme aggression (victim killed, mutilated)

(CODE ONLY BEFORE/DURING OFFENSE)

This question attempts to measure the amount of expressive physical or verbal aggression on the part of the offender directed to the victim(s), which occurred either before or during the serious sexual offense. Expressive refers to the aggression which stems from the offender's uncontrollable rage, anger or need to be in control of the victim, and which is the primary motive for this aggression. One indication of expressive aggression is if the offender used more force than what seemed to be necessary to subdue or make the victim comply.

558. Expressive Aggression; [AEA1-AEA10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-none
- 1-minimal, limited to aggressive verbalizations
- 2-some physical expression, either nonpainful or noninjurious
- 3-hurting minimally (squeezing, slapping)
- 4-nondamaging beating (punching)
- 5-damaging beating (e.g. resulting in cuts, black eyes)
- 6-brutal beating (e.g., resulting in longterm or permanent damage)
- 7-extreme aggression (victim killed, mutilated)

(CODE FOR AFTER OFFENSE)

Code in the same manner as variable AEB above, but for any expressive aggression occurring after the sexual act.

SPECIFIC AGGRESSIVE ACTS BY OFFENDER

559. Biting; [BIT1-BIT10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

If the subject bit the victim(s) at any time during the offense on any part of the body, code "1". If no mention was made or it was specifically stated he did not bite the victim(s), code "0". If

there is evidence that the subject bit the victim(s) but it is not specifically stated, code "-1".

560. Kicking; [KIK1-KIK10];
-9-unknown
-2-N/A
-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

Code as in variable BIT above except for kicking of the victim(s).

561. Stabbing; [STB1-STB10];

-9-unknown
-2-N/A
-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

Code as in variable BIT, KIK above except for stabbing of the victim(s).

562. Sadistic Assaults on Victim's Genitals/Breasts; [SAG1-SAG10];

-9-unknown
-2-N/A
-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

If at any time during the offense the subject attacked the victim(s) genitals (vagina, penis, or anus) or breasts in such a way as to purposely inflict pain and/or injury, code "1". If no mention was made or it was specifically stated he did not, code "0". If there is evidence that the subject sadistically assaulted victim(s) but it is not specifically stated, code "-1".

VICTIM INSULTS/INJURIES

563. Victim Blindfolded/Gagged; [VB1-VB10];

-9-unknown
-2-N/A
-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

If the subject, in some manner, placed an object in front of the victim's(s) eyes in an attempt to prevent her/him from seeing, code "1", or if the subject in some manner, placed an object in front of or in the victim's(s) mouth in an attempt to prevent him/her from screaming or talking, code "1". if no mention was made or it was specifically stated subject did neither, code "0". If there is strong evidence that the subject blindfolded or gagged the victim(s), but it isn't specifically stated, code "-1".

NOTE: Hand over mouth or hand over eyes does not constitute a "1" - must be an object of some sort (e.g., rag, shirt, tissue, etc.).

564. Victim Tied; [VT1-VT10];

-9-unknown
-2-N/A
-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

If the subject tied the victim(s) in any manner, with any object or device, code "1". If no mention was made or it was specifically stated subject did not tie the victim(s), code "0". If there is evidence that the subject did tie the victim(s), but isn't specifically stated, code "-1".

565. Cuts, Bruises, Abrasions; [CBA1-CBA10];

-9-unknown
-2-N/A
-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

If the victim(s) received cuts, bruises or abrasions which were a result of the subject's attack or were an indirect result of the attack (i.e., victim fell and scraped arm while running from offender) or if it can be reasonably inferred that the victim received cuts, bruises or abrasions from the fact that victim was punched etc., then code "1". If no mention was made or it was specifically stated victim(s) did not receive any cuts, bruises or abrasions, code "0". If there is evidence that the victim(s) received cuts, bruises or abrasions, but it isn't specifically mentioned, code "-1".

566. Medical Problems Requiring Physician; [MD1-MD10];

-9-unknown
-2-N/A

- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes
- 2-victim killed

If serious injuries to the victim(s) resulted, due to subject's attack, which would normally require a doctor's care or attention, or if it is specifically mentioned that the victim(s) were given medical aid for a serious injury (e.g, taken to the hospital for a stab wound or admitted to the hospital due to injuries), code "1". If no mention was made, or it was clear that no medical attention was necessary, code "0". If the facts indicate that a serious injury may have occurred to the victim which would normally require a doctor's care or attention, code "-1". (Do not include a medical exam done on the victim solely for the purpose of determining presence of sperm or whether penetration occurred. Also do not include victim becoming pregnant as a result of the offense). Code "2" if victim was killed.

567. Broken Bones; [BB1-BB10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

If the victim(s) sustained any broken bones, including teeth, as a result of the subject's attack, code "1". If no mention was made, or it was stated the victim(s) did not have broken bones, code "0". If the facts indicate that there may have been broken bones resulting from the attack, but it was not specifically mentioned, code as "-1".

568. Burns; [BN1-BN10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

If the victim(s) was burned by the subject at any time during the offense, code "1". If no mention was made or it was specifically stated that there were no burns involved, code "0". If there is evidence to indicate that there were burns although not specifically stated, code "-1". (The burn does not have to be intentional on the part of the subject).

569. Victim Unconscious; [VU1-VU10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

If the victim(s) lost consciousness or fainted during the offense for any time or for any reason, code "1". If no mention was made or it was specifically stated victim(s) did not lose consciousness, code "0". If there is evidence indicating that the victim(s) may have lost consciousness, although not specifically stated, code "-1".

SEXUAL

570. Offender's Sexual Arousal in Offense (Erection); [SX1-SX10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-not noted
- 1-never attained
- 2-attained with difficulty (e.g. required stimulation)
- 3-attained but could not maintain
- 4-attained and maintained with no difficulty

Determine from the available facts in the subject's file the ease or difficulty he had in attaining or maintaining an erection. However, if the subject penetrated the victim(s) with his penis and there is no other evidence pertaining to his sexual arousal, code this variable "4".

571. Offender's Sexual Arousal (Ejaculation); [EJ1-EJ10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-not noted
- 1-no
- 2-yes

Determine from the available facts in the subject's file whether he had an ejaculation. If it can be reasonably inferred that the offender did not have an ejaculation, as in a case where the victim resisted in such a fashion that the act was not possible, code "1". The general rule for this variable is that if there are no facts specifically stating whether ejaculation occurred, code "0".

572. Fetishism; [FET1-FET10];

-9-unknown
 -2-N/A
 -1-unclear
 0-no
 1-yes

If there was an object (animate or inanimate, e.g., shoe, clothes, feet, toes) involved in the offense which the subject used to psychologically enhance his stimulation, code as "1". If no mention is made or it is specifically stated there were none involved, code "0". If there is evidence indicating a fetish but no specific mention, code "-1".

NOTE: A more common fetish is women's clothing. Do not code for vibrator.

573. Exhibitionism; [EXH1-EXH10];

-9-unknown
 -2-N/A
 -1-unclear
 0-no
 1-yes

If the subject displayed or exposed his privates to the victim(s) before, during or after the offense, in a manner which would indicate that the mere exposure of his private parts was a significant part of his stimulation or was an integral part of the offense, code "1". If there is evidence based on the facts or from subject's modus operandi that exhibitionism may have been a significant factor, code "-1". If there is no evidence to indicate exhibitionism, code "0".

574. Voyeurism; [VOY1-VOY10];

-9-unknown
 -2-N/A
 -1-unclear
 0-no
 1-yes

If one of the primary aims of the subject is viewing the body of a victim(s) or it played a significant part in the offense and/or it is a primary or significant means of his sexual stimulation and gratification, code "1". If there is strong evidence to indicate voyeurism from the available evidence although not conclusive, code "-1". If there is no evidence indicating voyeurism on the part of the subject, code "0".

SEXUAL ACTS BY OFFENDER

575. Kiss; [KIS1-KIS10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-attempted
- 2-yes

If the subject kissed the victim(s) at any time during the offense on any part of the body, code "2". If the subject tried to kiss the victim(s) but was unsuccessful for any reason, code "1". If no mention about kissing was made, or if it was specifically stated that the subject did not kiss the victim(s), code "0". If there is evidence that subject kissed or attempted to kiss victim(s) although not specifically mentioned, code "-1". Kissing (sexually) can occur cross-sexually and within sex (e.g., men kiss men, men kiss boys, boys kiss men, boys kiss boys, etc.).

576. Caress (general); [CAR1-CAR10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

If the subject stroked the victim(s) at any time during the offense, code "1". If no mention about caressing was made, or if it was specifically stated that the subject did not caress victim(s), code "0". If there is evidence of caressing but it was not specifically stated, code "-1". This question does not include any touching, stroking, fondling or caressing of genitals or breasts.

577. Fondle Victim's Breasts/Genitals; [FON1-FON10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

If the subject fondled the victim's(s) breasts or genitals (penis, vagina) at any time during the offense, code "1". If no mention was made or it was specifically stated that the subject did not fondle the victim's(s) breasts or genitals, code "0". If there is evidence that the subject did fondle the victim's(s) breast or genitals although not specifically mentioned, code "-1".

NOTE: include kissing or sucking breasts as a "1".

578. Masturbate (males only); [MAS1-MAS10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes, self
- 2-yes, victim

If the subject masturbated the victim(s) at any time during the offense, code "2". If the subject masturbated himself at any time during the offense or if subject masturbated both himself and the victim, code "1" only. If no mention is made or if it was specifically stated subject did not masturbate victim(s), code "0". If there is evidence that the subject masturbated the victim or that he masturbated himself, although not specifically stated, code "-1". Vaginal stimulation by subject of a female victim is not considered masturbation, and is coded under variable VFH1. Intentional acts of frottage should be coded under variable FO or CAR above.

579. Cunnilingus; [CUN1-CUN10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A - victim is male
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-attempted
- 2-yes

If victim(s) were male (variable VS below is "0"), code "-2". If the subject performed cunnilingus on the victim(s) (that is, if he kissed or put his tongue in or near the vagina), code as "2" (penetration is not a requirement to code "2"). If no mention is made or if it is specifically stated subject did not perform cunnilingus on victim(s), code "0". If the subject tried to perform cunnilingus but was unsuccessful for any reason, code "1". If there is evidence that the subject did perform cunnilingus or attempted to on the victim(s), although not specifically stated, code "-1".

580. Fellatio (on victim); [FEL1-FEL10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A - victim is female
- 1-unclear

0-no
1-attempted
2-yes

If victim(s) were female (variable VS below is "1"), code "-2". If the subject fellated the victim(s) (that is kissed, or put his mouth on the victim's penis), code "2". If the subject tried to fellate the victim(s) but was unsuccessful for any reason, code "1". If no mention was made about fellatio or it was specifically stated that the subject did not fellate the victim(s), code "0". If there is evidence that the subject fellated or attempted to fellate the victim(s), although not specifically stated, code "-1".

581. Vaginal Penetration with Fingers/Hand; [VFH1-VFH10];

-9-unknown
-2-N/A - victim is male
-1-unclear
0-no
1-attempted
2-yes

If victim(s) were male (variable VS below is "0"), code "-2". If the subject penetrated the victim's(s) vagina with either his fingers or his hand at any time during the offense, code "2". If the subject tried to insert his finger or hand into the victim's(s) vagina but was unsuccessful for any reason, code "1". If no mention was made or if it was specifically stated the subject did not penetrate the victim's(s) vagina with his fingers or hands, code "0". If there is evidence that the subject did penetrate or attempted to penetrate the victim's(s) vagina, although not specifically stated, code "-1".

582. Vaginal Penetration with Penis; [VP1-VP10];

-9-unknown
-2-N/A - victim is male
-1-unclear
0-no
1-attempted
2-yes

Code as in variable VFH above except for penetration with penis.

583. Vaginal Insertion of Object; [VO1-VO10];

-9-unknown
-2-N/A - victim is male
-1-unclear

- 0-no
- 1-attempted
- 2-yes

Code as in variable VFH, VP above except for penetration with object (an object can be any item other than a part of the human body).

584. Anal Penetration with Finger/Hand; [AFH1-AFH10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-attempted
- 2-yes
- 3-performed on subject by victim

If the subject penetrated the victim's(s) anus with either his fingers or hand at any time during the offense, code "2". Code "3" if victim inserted his/her hand or finger into subject's anus. If the subject tried to insert his finger or hand into victim's(s) anus but was unsuccessful for any reason, code "1". If no mention was made or it was specifically stated that subject did not penetrate the victim's(s) anus with his fingers or hand, code "0". If there is evidence that the subject did penetrate or attempted to penetrate the victim's(s) anus with his fingers or hand, although not specifically stated, code "-1".

585. Anal Penetration with Penis; [AP1-AP10];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-attempted
- 2-yes
- 3-performed on subject by victim

Code as in variable AFH above except for penetration with penis.

586. Anal Penetration Insertion of Object; [A01-A010];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-attempted
- 2-yes

3-performed on subject by victim

Code as in variable AFH, AP except for penetration with object (an object can be any item other than a part of the human body).

ACTS PERFORMED BY VICTIM ON OFFENDER

587. Victim Bit Offender; [OB1-OB10];

-9-unknown
-2-N/A
-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

If the victim bit the offender at any time during the offense on any part of the body, code "1". If no mention is made or it is specifically stated he/she did not bite the offender, code "0" . If there is evidence that the victim bit the offender, although not specifically stated, code "-1".

588. Victim Kicked Offender; [OK1-OK10];

-9-unknown
-2-N/A
-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

Code as in variable OB above except for victim kicked offender.

589. Victim Stabbed Offender; [OS1-OS10];

-9-unknown
-2-N/A
-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

Code as in variable OB, OK above except for victim stabbed offender.

590. Victim Masturbated Offender; [OM1-OM10];

-9-unknown
-2-N/A
-1-unclear

0-no
1-yes

If the victim masturbated or in some way touched the subject's penis so as to stimulate him (excluding fellatio), code "1". If no mention is made or it is specifically stated the victim did not masturbate subject, code "0". If there is evidence that victim masturbated subject, although not specifically mentioned, code "-1".

591. Victim Performed Fellatio on Offender; [OF1-OF10];

-9-unknown
-2-N/A
-1-unclear
0-no
1-attempted
2-yes

If the victim performed fellatio on the subject for any length of time (even if the contact was only for a moment), code "2" (fellatio meaning kissing or putting the mouth on the penis). If fellatio was only attempted but not performed, code "1". If no mention is made or it is specifically stated that the victim did not fellate the subject, code "0". If there is evidence that the victim did fellate the subject, although not specifically stated, code "-1".

592. Victim Climax; [VC1-VC10];

-9-unknown
-2-N/A
-1-unclear
0-not noted
1-no
2-yes

If the victim climaxed (had an orgasm) at any time during the offense for any reason, code "2". If it is specifically stated that the victim did not have a climax or if the situation was such that a climax was extremely unlikely (e.g. in an attempted rape), code "1". If no mention was made about victim climax and the facts did not indicate this, code "0". If there are insufficient facts available to make a choice from the above, code "-1". The general rule for this variable is that when there are no facts specifically stated whether the victim had a climax, code "0". Also, for all female victims, code "0".

VICTIM DATA

Victim Data is to be coded for each victim coded in variable NV (numbers of victims). If there is more than one victim involved in one offense, code information for each (coding sheet allows for a possible three victims during one offense). Code multiple victims in chronological order according to age starting with the youngest. If there is only one (1) victim, code "-2" for the following two lines of victim data. In the case of a summary offense where more than one offense is being considered, code for one victim only using the most representative victim (e.g., items which apply to most of the victims). Code for each item as long as it occurred in at least one of the offenses being summarized.

593. Victim Age; [VA11-VA110];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear, or write in age

Write in the victim's age for offense being coded. Calculate from date of birth if available, or from stated age per official reports. If no information is available regarding victim's age, code "-1". If there is sufficient evidence in the file to estimate the victim's age, code age using this information (e.g., victim was in her teens).

594. Victim Sex; [VS11-VS110];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-male
- 1-female

Code according to gender of victim for this variable. Code "-1" only if there is no indication whatever of the victim's sex.

595. Victim Race; [VR11-VR110];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-white
- 1-non-white

Code according to race of victim for this variable. Non-white refers to any other race (e.g., Black, Native American or Asian American). Code "-1" if there is no indication whatever of the victim's race.

596. Victim Marital Status; [VM11-VM110];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-single
- 1-separated/divorced
- 2-widowed
- 3-married

Code "0" if victim was never married or if the age of the victim would indicate such (e.g., ages 1 through 16) or if specifically stated so. Code "1", "2", or "3" if this is specifically mentioned in the file, or if the facts indicate such (e.g., my husband just left for work before I was raped = "3"). Code "-1" if there are insufficient facts available in the file.

597. Victim Relation to Offender; [RO11-RO110];

- 9-unknown
- 2-N/A
- 1-unclear
- 0-no relation; stranger
- 1-visual acquaintance/no contact
- 2-casual acquaintance/some contact
- 3-close acquaintance/friend/wife
- 4-family; not immediate
- 5-family; offender's sibling
- 6-family; offender's child
- 7-step/foster sibling
- 8-step/foster child
- 9-bio-parent of subject
- 10-step or foster parent

From information in the files, code the relationship of the victim to the offender. "0" indicates no prior contact with the offender by the victim before the time of the offense (even if the offender met the victim, conversation ensued, and he then commits the offense - this is still coded "0"). Code "1" if the offender is known to the victim, or victim is known by the offender, by sight alone (e.g., if prior to the offense, the victim saw the offender or offender saw victim, but no contact was made). Code "2" if victim had met the offender prior to the offense, but did not become well acquainted (e.g., if victim and offender were introduced to each other by someone prior to the offense). Code "3" if the facts indicate this was the relationship (this is fairly self-explanatory). "4" is coded for aunts, uncles, grandmothers, grandfathers, cousins. "5" is coded for full or half brothers or sisters. "6" is coded when the victim is the offender's natural child. "7", "8", "9" and "10" are self-explanatory and are coded when this relationship exists between

offender and victim. Code "-1" when the facts are not available to determine the relationship.

598. Presence Alcohol/Drugs; [PA11-PA110];

-9-unknown
-2-N/A
-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

If it is stated that the victim had used alcohol (beer, whiskey, etc.) or drugs (marijuana, LSD, cocaine, etc.; or any prescribed drug illegally) immediately prior to or during offense, or it can be safely assumed as in the case where the victim had been at a lounge or bar for some time, code as "1". If it is specifically stated that the victim did not use alcohol or drugs prior to or during the offense, or it can be safely assumed based on the age of the victim (e.g., ages 1 through 11), code "0". If it cannot be determined from the available facts whether alcohol or drugs were used by the victim immediately prior to, or during offense, code "-1".

599. Victim Verbal Resistance; [VW11-VW110];

-9-unknown
-2-N/A
-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

If the victim verbally resisted the offender's assault in any manner (e.g., screaming, calling for help, crying, saying "no"), code "1". If, according to the details of the offense, the victim did not verbally resist the offender's assault or it is reasonably evident there was no chance to do so (e.g., knife at throat, taken by surprise and gagged, etc.), code "0". If there are insufficient facts regarding victim verbal resistance, code "-1".

600. Victim Non-Violent Physical Resistance; [NR11-NR110];

-9-unknown
-2-N/A
-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

If the victim physically resisted the offender at any time during the offense but only moderately or minimally (e.g., running away,

pushing, shoving, pulling away, turning around to avoid offender, etc.), code "1". If according to the facts, the victim did not or could not physically resist the offender non-violently, or it is reasonably evident it did not occur, code "0". If there are insufficient facts regarding non-violent physical resistance, code "-1".

601. Victim Violent Resistance; [VV11-VV110];

-2-N/A
 -1-unclear
 0-no
 1-yes

If the victim used violent physical resistance against the offender at any time during the offense (e.g., scratching, kicking, biting, punching, etc.), code "1". If according to facts, the victim did not or could not resist the offender violently or it is reasonably evident it did not occur, code "0". If there are insufficient facts regarding violent resistance, code "-1".

602. thru 610. [VA21-VV210];
 Code for second victim, same offense.

611. thru 619. [VA31-VV310];
 Code for third victim, same offense.

MODAL AGGRESSION - PRESENCE/ABSENCE
 CHILDHOOD (PRIOR TO AGE 16)

620. Disruptiveness in school, discipline problems due to verbal or physical assault on peers; MAC1;

-2-N/A - never attended school
 -1-unclear
 0-no
 1-yes

If subject fought with or assaulted other kids in school or verbally assaulted other kids in school, code "1". If there are indications that subject was a behavior problem or that he was verbally or physically assaultive but no specific mention in reports, code "-1". If there are no indications that subject was verbally or physically assaultive, code "0". Code "-2" if subject never attended school.

621. Disruptiveness in school, verbal or physical assault on teacher;
MAC2;

-2-N/A - never attended school
-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

If subject verbally assaulted a teacher (e.g., swearing at or threatening) or physically attacked/assaulted or struck a teacher in school, code "1". If there were no reports stating this, code "0". If there are reports that subject was assaultive in school but it is unclear to whom, code "-1". Code "-2" if subject never attended school.

622. Vandalism/Destruction of Property; MAC3;

-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

If subject was destructive to or vandalized property or was arrested for vandalism, code "1". If there are clear indications that subject was destructive to property but no reports specifically stating this, code "-1". If there are no references regarding this, code "0". Presence of B & E's is enough to code "-1".

NOTE: This must be a purposeful act with the intention of destroying property.

623. Instigation/Involvement in Fights; MAC4;

-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

If subject started fights or was involved in fights, code "1". (There should be evidence that subject was involved in more than one isolated instance). If there are clear indications that subject was assaultive or may have been involved in fights, but there is no specific reports stating this, code "-1". If there are no indications of fighting, code "0". Charges of A & B are sufficient for "1".

624. Cruelty to Animals; MAC5;

-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

If subject tortured or beat animals or took his frustrations out by shooting animals or shot at animals not in "hunting" situations, code "1". If there are strong and clear indications that subject was cruel to animals but evidence is inconclusive or ambiguous, code "-1". If there are no indications that subject was cruel to animals, code "0".

625. Arson; MAC6;

-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

If subject started fires with the intention of burning buildings, structures, or causing some sort of property damage, code this "1". Do not code this if subject simply played with matches, candles or fire in other, non-destructive situations. If there are no indications that this occurred, code "0".

626. Throwing objects at other objects or persons; MAC7;

-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

If subject threw objects of any sort at other objects or people, code "1". (The aim here is to determine if subject threw things when frustrated or angry or to hurt someone - we are not talking about occasional instances of a playful sort). If there are strong indications that this happened but nothing specific mentioned or if subject threw objects but it is unclear if in a playful way, code "-1". If no indications are found in records, code "0". *Delinquent acts of throwing stones at street lights or windows would be coded here.

ADULTHOOD (AGE 16 AND OVER)

627. Disruptiveness in school/on the job; verbal or physical assault on peers; MA1;

-2-N/A - never attended school or had a job, or subject is under age 17
-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

If subject fought with, was physically assaultive or was verbally assaultive to others in school or to co-workers on a job, code "1". If there are clear indications of this, but no specific statements

saying he was, code "-1". If there are no indications that subject was physically and or verbally abusive to peers in school or co-workers, code "0". Code "-2" if subject was never in school past the age of 16, never had a job, or was under the age of 17.

628. Disruptiveness in school/on the job; verbal or physical assault on supervisor; MA2;

-2-N/A - never attended school or had a job, or subject is under age 17
-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

If subject physically assaulted or verbally assaulted his instructor in school or his boss at work, code "1". If there is evidence to indicate that he did but no specific mention in file, code "-1". If there are no indications of subject physically or verbally assaulting an instructor or boss, code "0". Code "-2" if subject was never in school past the age of 16, never had a job, or was under the age of 17.

629. Vandalism/Destruction of Property; MA3;

-2-N/A - subject under the age of 16
-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

Code as in variable MAC3 above except for age 16 and over.

630. Instigation/Involvement in Fights; MA4;

-2-N/A - subject under the age of 16
-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

Code as in variable MAC4 above except for age 16 and over.

631. Cruelty to Animals; MA5;

-2-N/A - subject under the age of 16
-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

Code as in variable MAC5 above except for age 16 and over.

632. Arson; MA6;

- 2-N/A - subject under the age of 16
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

Code as in variable MAC6 above except for age 16 and over.

633. Assault Offenses; MA7;

- 2-N/A - subject under the age of 16
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

If subject was arrested for A & B or A & B w/dw or any charged offense in which he was physically assaultive (exclude sexual offenses), code "1". If there are no records to indicate subject was involved in assault offenses, code "0". If there is some indication that there were assault offenses but records do not clearly state there were, code "-1".

634. Traffic violations for speeding or operating to endanger; MA8;

- 2-N/A - subject under the age of 16
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

If subject was cited for speeding or operating to endanger, code "1". If there are no records to indicate this, code "0". If reports suggest traffic violations but do not clearly indicate there were, code "-1".

635. Attempted to enlist for combat duty; MA9;

- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

If subject enlisted or attempted to enlist in the service during combat times (e.g., WWI, WWII, Korea, Vietnam), code "1". If there is information to suggest that subject did not even attempt to enlist during combat times, code "-1".

NOTE: Do not code "1" if subject enlisted in reserves. If it is clear that subject did not enlist or attempt to enlist during combat times or was never in the service, code "0". Also code "0" if subject was drafted.

WI - 1914-1918; WWII - 1941-1945 (end of)
Korean - 1950-1953; Vietnam - 1964-1973

636. Participation in Contact Sports; MA10;

-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

If subject was a member of a team (organized or otherwise) playing contact sports (e.g., football, hockey, basketball, soccer), code "1". If there is evidence that he played contact sports but no specific mention, code "-1". If there is no mention of this in reports, code "0".

637. Aggressive Employment (e.g., bouncer, boxer); MA11;

-2-N/A - subject under the age of 17
-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

If subject was ever employed in a job requiring physical aggression, code "1". If there is some reason to suspect this or there is no employment information, code "-1". If he was not employed in any such capacity, code "0". *Career Marine Corps would be coded "1".

638. Ownership of a Weapon; MA12;

-9-unknown
-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

If subject possessed a weapon, code "1". (Note: Weapon is defined as something manufactured or designed to be specifically a weapon (e.g., a gun - do not count a knife unless it is used by subject specifically as a weapon). If there is a suspicion that subject owned a weapon but no facts to substantiate this, code "-1". If no mention in files about ownership of weapon, code "0". A charge of A & B w/DW is enough to code "-1" unless weapon (e.g., A & B w/DW to wit: gun) is specifically stated with charge.

GENERAL ACCOMPLISHMENTS/STATUS CHECKLIST

639. Subject has owned his own car or motorcycle; GA1;

-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

If subject owned a car or motorcycle, code "1". It is seldom specifically stated that subject owned a car or motorcycle. If there is sufficient evidence to conclude that he did, code "1" also. If there is some question that he did, code "-1". If it is obvious from the records that he did not own a car or motorcycle, code "0".

640. Subject has maintained a separate living space independent of family; GA2;

-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

If subject ever maintained a separate living space away from his family (mother, father or caretakers) for a minimum of 1 year, code "1". This includes an apartment or house with or without others. The criteria is that he was actively contributing to and maintaining his own residence. Do not count time in service. If it is clear that he never maintained his own living place, code "0". If there is no indication that he did or did not, code "-1".

641. Subject has owned his own house/apartment/condo; GA3;

-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

If subject has ever owned his own house/apartment/condo, code "1". If there is strong evidence that he did, but no specific information stating this, code "-1". If subject never owned his own home/apartment/condo, code "0". Also code "1" if there is clear evidence that subject has bought a house (do not include rental payments) and is paying a monthly mortgage payment.

642. Subject has successfully maintained himself financially; GA4;

(Includes illegal means if subject not caught for them)

-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

If subject was ever self-supporting, code "1". If there is no specific information to conclude he was, but it appears he was, code "-1". If he was never self-supporting, code "0". Subject does not necessarily need to be out of the home. Include military and welfare assistance.

NOTE: Subject must have successfully maintained himself for a minimum of 1 year.

643. Subject's job status as high as parents; GA5;

-2-N/A - subject under the age of 17
-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

If subject ever held a job equal to or higher than either of his parents, code "1". If there are insufficient facts to determine this, code "-1". If subject never held a job equal to or higher than either parent, code "0-no". Also code "0" if subject never had a job and is over the age of 16.

NOTE: The rater can use variables ASL, BMO, and BFO to help determine this.

644. Subject's job status as high as spouse's; GA6;

-2-N/A - never married or subject under the age of 17
-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

If subject ever held a job equal to or higher than his wife, code "1". If there is insufficient information to determine this, code "-1". If he never held a job equal to or higher than his wife, code "0".

645. Subject's education level as high as spouse's; GA7;

-2-N/A - never married
-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

If subject attained an education level equal to or higher than his wife, code "1". If there is insufficient information to determine

this, code "-1". If he did not achieve an education level higher than his wife, code "0".

646. Subject noted his own accomplishments, achievements or expertise in given area, hobby, etc. (e.g., a particular sport or avocation); GA8;

-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

If subject has noted or bragged about something he has achieved or is expert at, code "1". If there is no data on this, code "-1". If records indicate he has never noted his accomplishments, code "0".

NOTE: There are seldom times when it is specifically noted that subject has noted his own accomplishments. Only count if accomplishments are factual, not exaggerations or lies.

647. Subject established a line of credit (e.g., borrowed from bank, etc.); GA9;

-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

If subject has ever borrowed money for any reason or charged goods, code "1". If there are indications that he may have established credit but it is not indicated by the data, code "-1". If it is reasonably clear that due to his financial situation and or job situation he did not have credit, code "0". A known mortgage payment on a house may be coded "1".

NOTE: It is seldom noted in the files that subject had established a line of credit.

648. Subject received promotion or other distinction at work; GA10;

-2-N/A - subject under the age of 17
-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

If subject received a promotion on the job or was officially commended or was awarded for his service, code "1". If there are indications that he did but the information is inconclusive, code "-1". If it is apparent that he did not or there are no facts to indicate that he may have, code "0". Include promotions and awards in the military. Do not include becoming self-employed.

MAJOR LIFE EVENTS

The following 35 life event variables are coded twice (LE series and GLE series), once each for two different time periods.

The first period (LE series - Life Events) is coded for events which occurred within a year preceding subject's first serious sexual offense.

The second period which follows the SYMPTOMS section (GLE series - General Life Events) is coded for events which occurred at any time in subject's life up to subject's incarceration at the Massachusetts Treatment Center.

NOTE: It is advantageous to the rater to code both sections at the same time.

LE - Life Events

Code in the following manner for the year preceding subject's first serious sexual offense.

- 2-N/A - where specifically noted in the following variables
- 1-unclear
- 0-did not occur
- 1-yes, if it occurred within one week prior to subject's first sex offense
- 2-yes, if it occurred 6 months or less prior to subject's first sex offense, but not up to 1 week prior to offense
- 3-yes, if it occurred within the year prior to the first offense, but not before 6 months prior to offense

NOTE: these are mutually exclusive codings, do not overlap events.

MAJOR LIFE EVENTS SCHOOL

649. Beginning or ceasing formal schooling; [LIFE1];

- 2-N/A - never attended formal schooling

Code this "yes" (1,2,3) if subject either began or ceased formal schooling. If the information in the records is unclear on this, code "-1". If subject never attended formal schooling, code "-2" (includes public school, private school, college, vocational school; does not include on-the-job-training).

650. Change to new school; [LIFE2];

-2-N/A - never attended formal schooling

Code this "yes" (1,2,3) if subject changed to a new school. If the information in the records is unclear on this, code "-1". If subject never attended formal schooling, code "-2".

651. Mental Institutionalization; [LIFE3];

Code this "yes" (1,2,3) if subject was committed to a mental/psychiatric facility for any reason or for any length of time. (Do not include MTC commitment). If the records indicate this but it is not clear, code "-1".

652. Penal Institutionalization; [LIFE4];

Code this "yes" (1,2,3) if subject was in prison or House of Correction or jail for any reason or for any length of time. If there is evidence to indicate he was but it is not clear, code "-1". Include juvenile penal. Do not include penal institutionalization resulting from the last serious sexual offense.

653. Institutionalization at MTC; [LIFE5];

Code this "yes" (1,2,3) if subject was an MTC patient.

NOTE: This should only be coded for subjects who have been an MTC patient more than once. For observation patients only, consider observation commitment as an institutionalization.

MOVING

654. Change in Residence/Actual Move, not including moves into or out of institutions; [LIFE6];

Code this "yes" (1,2,3) if subject changes his residence. (Note: It is often not specifically recorded that subject changed his residence, but in many cases it can be assumed from the general information contained in the files (e.g., address changes), therefore, it is sometimes reasonable to code this "yes" even if it is not specifically stated. If there is no indication regarding change in residence or moves, code "-1".)

655. Major Change in Living Conditions; (not involving moving, e.g., remodeling of home, major improvement or deterioration of home or neighborhood, etc.); [LIFE7];

Code this "yes" (1,2,3) if subject experienced a major change in his residential environment.

NOTE: It is seldom recorded that there was a major change in living conditions, therefore, an unclear is most often a satisfactory answer.

ILLNESS

656. Major personal injury or illness (not including mental illness); [LIFE8];

Code this "yes" (1,2,3) if subject received a major injury (e.g., broken arm, severe lacerations, gun shot wound) or was seriously ill (e.g., heart attack, cancer, pneumonia).

NOTE: Subject did not have to be hospitalized in order to code this.

If there is sufficient information to code this either "yes" or "-1" such as knowledge that subject was in an auto accident or received injuries in the war, the rater may code this variable.

TROUBLE WITH LAW

657. Minor violations of the law (traffic tickets, etc.); [LIFE9];

Code "yes" (1,2,3) if subject committed minor offenses such as speeding, drunk, etc.

NOTE: These offenses must have been officially charged. Code "-1" if there is evidence that subject had minor violations of the law, but records do not specify this.

FINANCIAL - CHANGE

658. Major change in financial state (e.g., lost work or better off than usual); [LIFE10];

-2-N/A - subject under the age 17

Code this "yes" (1,2,3) if subject experienced a major change in his financial state as suggested by loss of job or getting job after being unemployed or moving from a much lower paying job to a much higher paying job or vice versa. This can usually be determined by circumstantial facts as it is seldom specifically stated. If there is no indication about financial changes, code "-1".

OBJECT RELATIONS (MARITAL/LOVER) CHANGES

659. Death of Spouse; [LIFE11];

-2-N/A - never married

Code "yes" (1,2,3) if subject's wife died. Code "-2" if subject was never married.

660. Recent Divorce; [LIFE12];

-2-N/A - never married

Code "yes" (1,2,3) if subject received divorce from his wife. Code "-2" if subject was never married. Do not code separations here.

661. Recent Marriage; [LIFE13];

Code "yes" (1,2,3) if subject got married during target period of time.

662. Recent Reconciliation with Mate; [LIFE14];

-2-N/A - never married

Code "yes" (1,2,3) if subject had a serious fight with his wife and then made up, or if subject and his wife were separated and then went back together. Code "-2" if subject was never married.

CONFLICT

663. Fight or argument with wife/lover/girlfriend; [LIFE15];

-2-N/A - never married and never had a girlfriend/lover

Code "yes" (1,2,3) if subject had a fight or argument with his wife or his lover/girlfriend. Note: It is seldom reported that there was a fight or argument between subject and his wife or lover/girlfriend. Often times there is only circumstantial evidence to indicate they weren't getting along well. It may be reasonable in some cases, based on the evidence to code this as either "-1" or "yes".

OTHER

664. Termination of relationship by female (lover/ girlfriend); [LIFE16];

-2-N/A - never had a lover/girlfriend

Code "yes" (1,2,3) if subject and his lover/girlfriend ended their relationship. Code "-2" if subject never had a lover or girlfriend.

665. Recent (marital) separation from mate; [LIFE17];

-2-N/A - never married

Code "yes" (1,2,3) if subject separated (lived apart) from his wife for any period of time. Code "-2" if subject was never married.

CONFLICT

666. Discovery that wife/lover/girlfriend involved with others; [LIFE18];

-2-N/A - never married and never had a lover/girlfriend

Code "yes" (1,2,3) if subject was aware that his wife or lover/girlfriend was involved with other men at the time he was with her. Code "-2" if subject never had a lover/ girlfriend or was never married.

OBJECT RELATIONS (OTHER/NONSEXUAL) CONFLICT

667. Fight or argument with significant male (friend, father, etc.) Nonsexual/nonromantic involvement; [LIFE19];

Code "yes" (1,2,3) if subject had a fight or argument with a significant or important male (friend, father, brother, uncle, etc.).

NOTE: It is seldom reported that there was a fight or argument between subject and a significant person. Usually there is only circumstantial evidence to indicate that there was. It may be reasonable in some cases, based on the evidence, to assume there was a fight or argument, and to code a "Yes" or "-1".

668. In-law Troubles; [LIFE20];

-2-N/A - subject has no in-laws

Code "yes" (1,2,3) if subject experienced difficulties with any of his in-laws (e.g., mother-in-law, father-in-law, brother-in-law, sister-in-law).

NOTE: It is not often specifically mentioned in files that subject had difficulties with his in-laws. Usually there is only

circumstantial evidence regarding this. It may be reasonable in some cases, based on the evidence to code this as either "-1" or "1=yes".

669. Fight or argument with significant female (e.g., friend, mother, etc.) Nonsexual/nonromantic involvement; [LIFE21];

Code "yes" (1,2,3) if subject had a fight or argument with a significant or important female (friend, mother, sister, aunt, etc.).

NOTE: It is not often specifically mentioned in the files that subject had a fight or argument with a significant female. Usually there is only circumstantial evidence regarding this. It may be reasonable in some cases, based on the evidence to code this as either "-1" or "yes".

EMPLOYMENT CHANGE

670. Changing to different line of work (e.g., career change); [LIFE22];

-2-N/A - subject under the age of 17

Code "yes" (1,2,3) if subject changed jobs and it involved a significant and major change in tasks, responsibilities, etc. The most obvious example is when the subject makes a genuine career change. There may be cases where it is not obviously a career change but may, nevertheless be of such a nature that it could be coded "yes". The rater must use his judgment in these cases.

671. Major change in work conditions (hours, etc.) and/or responsibilities (promotion, demotion, lateral transfer, etc.); [LIFE23];

-2-N/A - subject under the age of 17

Code "yes" (1,2,3) if there was a major change in subject's working conditions and or responsibilities at work. Note: It is seldom specifically mentioned in files that subject had a major change in working conditions. If the facts indicate that there was a major change in working conditions then it may be reasonable to code this as either "-1" or "yes".

CONFLICT

672. Troubles with Boss; [LIFE24];

-2-N/A - subject under the age of 17

Code "yes" (1,2,3) if subject had trouble with his boss/supervisor.

NOTE: It is not often specifically mentioned in files that subject had troubles with his boss. Usually there is only circumstantial evidence to indicate this. It may be reasonable in some cases, based on the evidence to code this as either "-1" or "yes". If subject is fired one can infer that there were "troubles".

673. Argument with Fellow Worker; [LIFE25];

-2-N/A - subject under the age of 17

Code "yes" (1,2,3) if subject had a fight or argument with a fellow worker.

NOTE: It is not often specifically noted in files that subject had a fight or argument with a fellow worker. If there is only circumstantial evidence regarding this code "-1".

OTHER

674. Termination of Employment by Boss, Company/being fired; [LIFE26];

-2-N/A - subject under the age of 17

Code "yes" (1,2,3) if subject was fired from a job. Note: It is usually unclear why subject left a job. If there is no reason to believe that subject was fired, code "0". However, if there is reason to believe he was fired based on information in the files, code "-1" or "yes". Include involuntary military discharge.

675. Termination of Employment by Quitting; [LIFE27];

-2-N/A - subject under the age of 17

Code "yes" (1,2,3) if subject quit his job.
Note: The reasons for subject changing or terminating jobs is usually unclear. If there is no evidence to indicate that subject was fired from a job, then it is reasonable to code this question "yes".

676. Rejection of Application (employment); [LIFE28];

-2-N/A - subject under the age of 17

Code "yes" (1,2,3) if subject was rejected for a job he applied for.

NOTE: It is not often mentioned in files that subject was rejected for a job, therefore in the absence of specific data it is reasonable to code this "-1". Also, if subject said he was "looking for a job"

for a prolonged period of time, one can assume that his application was rejected at least once. Include military rejections.

MAJOR FAMILY CHANGES

677. Death of Family Member (not spouse); [LIFE29];

Code "yes" (1,2,3) if any member of subject's family died (except his wife) (e.g., mother, father, sisters, brothers, sons, daughters, etc.). Include peripheral family members such as in-laws, step-sibs, etc.). If there is some evidence indicating a death of a family member, but it is not specifically stated, code "-1".

678. Pregnancy/becoming Father; [LIFE30];

Code "yes" (1,2,3) if subject's wife or girlfriend is pregnant or had subject's baby. Code "-1" if there is evidence that subject's wife or girlfriend was pregnant or had his baby.

679. Major Change in Health or Behavior of Family Member; [LIFE31];

Code "yes" (1,2,3) if there was a major health problem with any member of subject's family (e.g., hospitalization, serious illness, etc.). Also, code "yes" if subject's wife was pregnant.
NOTE: It is not always mentioned in the files that a member of subject's family was seriously ill. It is, therefore, sometimes reasonable to code this "-1" based on the judgment of the rater.

680. Gaining New Family Member (e.g., birth, adoption, oldster moving in); [LIFE32];

Code "yes" (1,2,3) if there was an addition to subject's family. Include moving in of in-laws, foster children, brothers, sisters, etc. If there was evidence that subject had a new family member but no statements of such, code "-1".

SEXUAL - OTHER THAN SEX OFFENSES

681. Homosexual Involvement; [LIFE33];

Code "yes" (1,2,3) if subject was ever homosexually involved with another man or boy. If there is reason to believe, based on evidence in the files, that subject may have had a homosexual experience, code "-1". If it is reasonably clear that subject was never involved in a homosexual experience, code "0". Do not code homosexual assaults where subject was the victim.

682. Rejection of Sexual Advances by Female; [LIFE34];

Code "yes" (1,2,3) if subject was rejected by a female. It may not be clear that this was a rejection of subject's sexual advances specifically but may have been a rejection for a date for example.

NOTE: It is not often noted that subject was rejected by a female, therefore, "-1" is often coded.

683. Sexual Difficulties; [LIFE35];

Code "yes" (1,2,3) if subject experienced sexual difficulties. The following are some examples of sexual difficulties: impotence, premature ejaculation, difficulty maintaining erection. This question addresses sexual difficulties of a physical nature, although it may be psychologically rooted. If there is no indication of this, code "0". Do not code sexual confusion, gender identity problems, etc., in this variable. If there is some evidence indicating sexual difficulties but no facts, code "-1".

ALCOHOL ITEMS

The following variables are specifically related to the effects alcohol has had on the subject. Note that on variables AL12, AL13, AL14, AL15 and AL16 these events can occur in both a sober state as well as while drunk. For purposes of coding these variables there must be evidence that they occurred while subject was under the influence of alcohol.

Code in the following manner for ALCOHOL variables AL1 through AL22:

- 2-N/A - where specifically noted
- 1-unclear
- 0-no
- 1-yes

684. Subject thinks he drinks too much; AL1;

If subject has stated that he drinks too much, code "1". If subject has an alcohol problem but it was not mentioned in the files that he thought so, code "-1". If not mentioned in files and subject did not have a problem with alcohol, code "0". The fact that subject faithfully attends AA is an indication that subject feels he has an alcohol problem.

685. Others complain of his drinking; AL2;

If the files state that other people complained about subject's drinking, code "1". If subject has an alcohol problem but no mention

in files that others complained about his drinking, code 1. If not mentioned in files and subject did not have a problem with alcohol, code "0".

686. Admits he often can't stop drinking when he wants to; AL3;

If subject has stated that he can't stop drinking when he wants to, code "1". If subject has an alcohol problem but not mentioned in files that he admitted this, code "-1". If not mentioned in files and subject did not have an alcohol problem, code "0".

687. Has often drunk alone; AL4;

If subject has stated that he often drank alone or the facts clearly indicate this (subject very clearly has no friends), code "1". If subject has an alcohol problem but there is no information to indicate that he drank alone, code "-1". If not mentioned in files, and subject did not have an alcohol problem, code "0".

688. Has experienced losses of memory under the influence (blackouts); AL5;

If subject stated he had blackouts or couldn't remember things when drunk or the facts clearly indicate this, code "1". If subject has an alcohol problem but facts regarding loss of memory or blackouts are not mentioned in files, code "-1". If subject did not have an alcohol problem, code "0".

689. Frequently missed work, had impaired performances on the job, or unable to take care of household responsibilities because of drinking; AL6;

If, according to subject or based on information in the files, any of the above occurred as a result of drinking, code "1". If subject had an alcohol problem but not mentioned that any of the above occurred, code "-1". If not mentioned in files, and subject did not have an alcohol problem, code "0".

690. Job loss where drinking was the primary reason according to subject; AL7;

If subject was fired from a job because he was drunk or under the influence or because he was absent from the job due to drinking, code "1". This does not necessarily have to be according to subject. If

an employer states he had to fire subject due to his drinking, code this "1". If subject had a serious alcohol problem and had several jobs but it is not known why he left a job or why he was let go, code "-1". If not mentioned in files and subject did not have an alcohol problem, code "0".

691. Frequently has difficulties with family members, friends, or associates because of his drinking; AL8;

If subject had difficulties of any sort with family members, friends, or associates as a result of his drinking, code "1". If subject had an alcohol problem but no mention that the above occurred or that it occurred as a result of his drinking, code "-1". If not mentioned in files and subject did not have an alcohol problem, code "0".

692. Divorce or separation, where drinking was the primary reason according to subject; AL9;

-2-N/A - subject never married

If subject was divorced or separated and the major reason was due to his drinking, code "1". This does not necessarily have to be according to subject. If there are any reports that state this, code "1". If subject was divorced or separated and had an alcohol problem but no mention as to cause, code "-1". If divorced or separated but subject did not have an alcohol problem, code "0". If subject was never married, code "-2".

693. Alcoholic benders (e.g., on 3 or more occasions drank steadily for 3 or more days more than a fifth or whiskey daily (or 24 bottles of beer, or 3 bottles of wine); AL10;

If subject went on drinking binges (drank steadily and heavily for several days), code "1". If subject drank often or had a serious alcohol problem but it is not specifically stated that he went on binges, code "-1". If there is no mention of this and subject did not have an alcohol problem, code "0". Note: It is extremely rare to find documentation in the files that clearly states that subject went on drinking binges and even rarer to find reports stating how often and how much he drank on these binges.

694. Traffic difficulties due to drinking (e.g., reckless driving, accident, speeding); AL11;

If subject had accidents or was stopped by the police for traffic offenses while intoxicated, code "1". If subject had a serious alcohol problem, but there were no reports regarding traffic

difficulties, code "-1". If there are no reports about this and subject did not have an alcohol problem, code "0".

695. Has become rowdy, disregarded laws, etc. (as a result of his drinking); AL12;

If subject was generally rowdy, disregarded laws (minor and major laws, and not necessarily caught or arrested), was abusive to others (argumentative, verbally abusive, etc.), code "1". If there is strong evidence** to indicate this but no specific reports, code "-1". If there are no indications that subject was rowdy or disregarded laws or he did not have an alcohol problem, code "0".

**NOTE: Strong Evidence would be evidence that subject is an alcoholic or coding of "3" for variables (AU)-alcohol use over lifetime or (RAB)-alcohol use within past year.

696. Has become physically violent, aggressive towards people; AL13;

If subject became physically violent and or aggressive towards others as a result of his drinking problem, code "1". Also, code this "1" if subject was drinking or drunk during his sexual offenses. If there is strong evidence (see note, variable AL12) to indicate this but no specific reports, code "-1". If there are no indications that subject was violent or aggressive towards people or he did not have an alcohol problem, code "0".

697. Picked up by police due to behavior associated with drinking (other than traffic difficulties), e.g., disturbance of the peace, fighting, public intoxication; AL14;

If subject was picked up and or arrested by police for any of the above type behavior, code "1". If subject's arrest record is not available or is incomplete and there is evidence to indicate that this may have occurred, code "-1". If his arrest records do not include any of the above or he did not have an alcohol problem, code "0".

698. Has become destructive to property; AL15;

If subject was destructive to property as a result of his drinking problem, code "1". If there is strong evidence (see note, variable AL12) to indicate this but no specific reports, code "-1". If there are no indications that subject was destructive to property or he did not have an alcohol problem, code "0".

NOTE: If subject was arrested and charged with: 1) destruction of property (or similar charge), and 2) drunkenness, and there is no other information about the arrest, the presence of those two charges together is sufficient evidence to code "1".

699. Frequent tremors most likely due to drinking; AL16;

If subject had frequent tremors as a result of his drinking, code "1". If there is strong evidence (see note, variable AL12) to indicate this but no specific reports, code "-1". If there is no indication of this or subject did not have an alcohol problem, code "0".

700. Delirium tremens (confusional state following stopping drinking that includes disorientation and hallucinations); AL17;

If subject experienced delirium tremens, code "1". If there is strong evidence (see note, variable AL12) to indicate this may have occurred (e.g., subject was an alcoholic) but no specific reports, code "-1". If there are no indications of this or subject did not have an alcohol problem, code "0".

701. Hallucinations after stopping drinking on at least two occasions; AL18;

If subject had hallucinations after stopping drinking on at least two occasions, code "1". If there is strong evidence (see note, variable AL12) to indicate this may have occurred (e.g., subject was an alcoholic) but no specific reports, code "-1". If there are no indications of hallucinations or if subject did not have an alcohol problem, code "0".

702. Withdrawal seizures in a non-epileptic, limited to periods when he stopped drinking; AL19;

If subject experienced seizures (sudden attacks of pain or convulsions) after he stopped drinking, code "1". If there is strong evidence (see note, variable AL12) to indicate this may have occurred (e.g., subject was an alcoholic) but no specific reports, code "-1".

703. Cirrhosis of the liver; AL20;

If subject has cirrhosis of the liver, code "1".

NOTE: Code "1" only if there is a report which specifically states that subject has cirrhosis of the liver. Code "0" in all other cases.

704. Polyneuropathy most likely due to drinking; AL21;

If subject has polyneuropathy and has an alcohol problem, code "1".

NOTE: Code "1" only if there is a report which specifically states that subject has polyneuropathy. Code "0" in all other cases.

705. A diagnosis of Korsakoff's Syndrome (chronic brain syndrome with anterograde amnesia as the predominant feature); AL22;

If subject has been diagnosed as having Korsakoff's Syndrome, code "1". Code "1" only if there is a report which specifically states that subject has Korsakoff's Syndrome. Code "0" in all other cases.

SCALES

706. Unsocialized Aggression; USAG;

(general - excludes serious sexual offense-related aggression)

This variable attempts to measure the amount and degree of general aggression (excluding serious sexual offense-related aggression) displayed by subject throughout his life up to his MTC commitment. The coder uses the available information in the records to make a determination of subject's level of general aggression.

-1-unclear

0-no evidence of unsocialized aggression

1-occasional mild unsocialized aggression (mild - arguments, spats, verbal aggression)

2-frequent mild unsocialized (mild... same as above)

3-occasional moderate unsocialized aggression (moderate - fights, brawls, minor assaults, physical aggression)

4-frequent moderate unsocialized aggression (moderate... same as above)

5-occasional or frequent severe unsocialized aggression (severe - brutal assaults)

6-occasional or frequent extreme unsocialized aggression (extreme - mutilation, brutal murder)

707. Sexual Aggression; USSA;

(includes both serious sexual offense and non-offense (consenting) sexual activities)

This variable attempts to measure the amount and degree of aggression displayed by subject during any and all sexual activities throughout his life.

-1-unclear

- 0-no evidence of aggression (code this when there is no evidence of aggression during sexual activities)
- 1-minimal amount of aggression involved (code this if subject was verbally or physically aggressive to victim or sexual partner (e.g., swearing or cursing at the victim or sexual partner, pushing, holding, squeezing, etc.))
- 2-moderate amount of aggression involved (code this if subject was physically abusive to the victim or sexual partner (e.g., pinching, slapping, biting, etc.))
- 3-high amount of aggression involved (code this if subject was physically abusive to the victim or sexual partner causing much pain and/or injury (e.g., punching, kicking, cutting, burning, etc.))
- 4-extreme amount of aggression involved (code this if subject was severely physically abusive to the victim or sexual partner causing extreme pain and serious injury or death (e.g., stabbing, brutal beating, mutilation, etc.))

708. Independence-Institutionalization; IND;

The following variables attempt to measure the level of independence and self-support subject had accomplished. The coder uses the available information in the files to determine subject's level of independence/self-support.

(NOTE: Do not include time spent in the military.)

-1-unclear

- 0-S. has never maintained himself in the community independently
- 1-S. has maintained himself with financial and/or residential support at least one year (e.g., subject had a job but was living with his parents; subject was receiving either financial and/or residential subsidy, but only to assist him, not to totally support him and/or his family. This subsidy could be from either public agencies or from parents or friends).
- 2-S. has maintained himself with financial and/or residential support at least two years (e.g., same as #1 above except for at least two years).
- 3-S. has maintained himself independently at least one year (e.g., subject maintained a separate living space independent of family, and was able to financially support himself without subsidies; subject supported his family (wife & children) without residential or financial aid).
- 4-S. has maintained himself independently at least two years (e.g., same as #3 above except for at least two years).

709. thru 711. Peer Interaction

The following three variables attempt to measure the amount of peer interaction/relationships subject had for three discrete periods of time: Adolescence (age 10-17), Adulthood (age 17 + up), In Treatment Center (while subject was in MTC). As a rule, there is little information regarding subject's peer relationships, therefore the rater must be careful when assessing this.

709. Adolescence; PIT; (10-17 years old)

-1-unclear

0-S. totally withdrawn from peer contact (code this if subject had virtually no peer interaction or friends)

1-S. minimally involved with peers-largely isolated (code this when subject had only minimal peer contact, had few friends, if any, and kept to himself mostly)

2-S. had some friends and/or was part of a peer group (code this if subject had a usual amount of friends or was moderately involved with his peers, or was a member of a club or organization)

3-S. socially active, peer-oriented, rarely alone (code this if subject was very socially active, was most often involved with many friends, frequently went to parties or other social events or was an active member in gangs, clubs and/or other organizations - subject was seldom alone)

710. Adulthood; PIA; (17 and older)

-2-N/A

Code as in variable PIT above.

711. In Treatment Center; PITC;

Code as in variable PIT above.

712. Frequency of Drinking; FD;

The following variable is coded in order to assess the drinking habits of the subject.

-1-unclear

0-S. never drinks (code this only if it is clear that subject virtually never drank alcohol)

1-S. drinks occasionally (code this if subject drank on occasion or moderately or if he occasionally became intoxicated)

2-S. drinks regularly to state of intoxication (code this if subject drank on a regular basis and became intoxicated on a regular basis)

3-S. often intoxicated (code this if subject drank frequently and was intoxicated more often than he was sober)

NOTE: If subject was an alcoholic, either self-proclaimed or perceived by others as an alcoholic, "2" or "3" should be coded.

713. Coincidence of Acting Out Behavior and Drinking; [CAOD];

The following variable attempts to assess the connection between subject's asocial behavior and drinking. Subject's acting out behavior includes all asocial behavior whether sexual or nonsexual, criminally charged or not criminally charged.

- 2-N/A - subject never drank alcohol
- 1-unclear
- 0-S.'s acting out behavior does not occur while or after drinking (code this if there is no indication that subject acted out while or just after drinking)
- 1-S.'s acting out behavior sometimes occurs while or after drinking (code this if there is evidence that subject acted out occasionally while or just after drinking)
- 2-S.'s acting out behavior usually occurs while or after drinking (code this if it is reasonably clear that subject acted out mostly while or just after drinking)
- 3-S.'s acting out behavior has always been associated with alcohol/drinking (code this if it is clear that subject only acts out while or only after drinking)

714. Heterosexual Pair Bonding - Highest Achieved Level; PBA;

The following variable is coded to indicate the subject's "highest" achieved relationship situation with a female (prior to subject's last commitment to MTC).

NOTE: In cases where subject was married or married with children, and subsequently divorced or separated, code only divorced or separated... - "6".

- 1-unclear
- 0-S. never part of a couple (code this if subject was never married or involved in a male/female dating situation)
- 1-S. has had infrequent heterosexual/couple experience (code this if subject rarely dated females)
- 2-S. has had frequent heterosexual/couple experience (code this if subject routinely dated different females)
- 3-S. involved with one female 1 year or under (code this if subject ever dated the same girl steadily for 1 year or less). Do not code this merely if subject dated the same girl 2 or 3 times. The intention here is to determine if subject had a continuous relationship of some duration
- 4-S. involved with one female longer than 1 year (code this if subject ever dated the same girl steadily for more than 1 year)

- 5-S. cohabitated (code this if subject ever lived with a girlfriend/lover)
- 6-S. divorced or separated (code this if subject had been married at one time and then was divorced or separated)
- 7-S. married (code this if subject was ever married but never divorced or separated)
- 8-S. married with children (code this if subject was ever married and had children (either he and his wife's, his only, his wife's only or adopted children) but never divorced or separated)

715. Heterosexual Pair Bonding - At Time of Latest Offense;
PBO;

The following variable is coded to indicate subject's hetero-sexual relationship situation at the time of his most recent charged serious sex offense.

-1-unclear

- 0-S. single, isolated (code this if subject was never married and was not dating females immediately prior to his most recent charged serious sex offense). Do not code this if subject just broke up with girlfriend/lover.
- 1-S. single, dating infrequently (code this if subject was never married and was dating females only rarely immediately prior to his most recent charged serious sex offense)
- 2-S. single, dating frequently or steadily (code this if subject was never married and was dating females frequently or regularly at the time of his most recent charged serious sex offense)
- 3-S. single, engaged or in a long-lasting relationship (minimum one year) with marriage possible (code this if subject was never married and was engaged to be married or was involved in a longterm relationship at the time of his most recent charged serious sex offense)
- 4-S. cohabiting (code this if subject was living with a girlfriend/lover at the time of his most recent charged serious sex offense)
- 5-S. divorced or separated (code this if subject was divorced or separated from his wife at the time of his most recent charged serious sex offense)
- 6-S. widowed, not remarried (code this if subject was widowed at the time of his most recent charged serious sex offense)
- 7-S. married (code this if subject was married at the time of his most recent charged serious sex offense)
- 8-S. married with children (code this if subject was married and had children living with he and his wife at the time of his most recent charged serious sex offense). Children can be both he and his wife's, only his, only hers, or adopted.

716. Homosexual Pair Bonding - Prior to MTC; HPB;

The following variable is coded to indicate subject's homosexual involvement (prior to his commitment to the MTC).

- 1-unclear (code this if there is evidence to indicate that subject may have had homosexual involvements, but it is not conclusive enough to code with confidence)
- 0-no involvement (code this if there is no evidence that subject had any homosexual contact or involvements of any kind)
- 1-some experimenting in adolescence (code this if subject had some homosexual experiences as an adolescent, and it is fairly clear that the experiences were experimental in nature and not long term affairs. Do not code if subject was the victim of a sexual assault.
- 2-frequent contacts in adolescence (e.g, many partners/occasions noted or subject hustled (code this if subject had many homosexual experiences with either the same person or different people or if he solicited to be paid for sex, promiscuous)
- 3-ongoing relationship in adolescence (code this if subject had continuous homosexual relationship with the same partner which was clearly more than experimenting)
- 4-homosexual contacts in adulthood (code this if subject had one or more homosexual experiences as an adult with different partners)
- 5-ongoing relationship with 1 or more males (code this if subject had an ongoing, continuous homosexual relationship with 1 or more partners with evidence that a relationship exists and not just a one night stand)
- 6-ongoing relationship with one male for minimum of 1 year (code this if subject had an ongoing, continuous homosexual relationship with the same partner for at least 1 year, regardless of any other contacts or adolescent behavior)

717. Homosexual Pair Bonding - Within MTC; HPTC;

The following variable is coded to indicate subject's homosexual involvement while he was at the MTC.

- 1-unclear (code this if there is evidence to indicate that subject may have had homosexual involvements while in the MTC, but it is not conclusive enough to code with confidence)
- 0-no involvement (code this if there is evidence that subject had no homosexual contact or involvements of any kind while in the MTC)
- 1-some involvement (e.g., noted occasional interactions, different partners) (code this if subject had some homosexual interactions with different partners while in the MTC and it is clearly only occasional and not a long term relationship)
- 2-involvement with one other < 1 year (code this if subject had an ongoing, continuous homosexual relationship with the same partner for less than one year while at the MTC)
- 3-involvement with one other > 1 year (code this if subject had an ongoing, continuous homosexual relationship with the same partner for more than one year while at the MTC) (can be more than one relationship as long as each was more than 1 year)

718. Educational Achievement Scale; EA;

The following variable is coded to measure the subject's most current achieved level of education. Include education accomplished at the MTC.

- 1-unclear
- 0-some elementary school (code this if subject has completed some but not all elementary school grades; grades 1 thru 6)
- 1-S. completed elementary school (code this if subject has completed all elementary school grades; grades 1 thru 6)
- 2-some secondary school and/or some GED coursework (code this if subject has completed some but not all secondary school grades, or some GED courses; grades 7 thru 12)
- 3-completed secondary school or completed GED (code this if subject has completed all secondary school grades and has received a high school diploma or has completed his GED and received a GED certificate)
- 4-some post-secondary school training or education (code this if subject has completed some but not all post-secondary school (e.g., college, junior college courses, certificate programs, etc.))

SYMPTOM CHECKLIST

Code the following symptoms based on their relative persistence and severity throughout patient's life. The objective is to establish characteristic traits as opposed to more transitory or situational states. The mere fact that a symptom is mentioned in a report does not provide sufficient evidence to code it as a trait or serious problem. Care must be taken not only to differentiate the persistence of symptoms, but also to consider the validity of the reporting. The coders must use all the information available to them, as well as a good deal of clinical judgment, to arrive at the symptoms which appear most truly characteristic of the subject.

CODE SY1 THRU SY95 IN THE FOLLOWING MANNER:

- 1-if there is an indication that the symptom existed but a confident determination cannot be made as to presence/absence of severity
- 0-if it is documented or can be reasonably inferred that subject never evidenced symptom; has no history of a particular symptom
- 1-if there is evidence or strong suggestion that symptom was present as a brief or slight state
- 2-if there is sufficient evidence to conclude that the symptom has been so prevalent or severe as to constitute a lasting trait/long-term problem

SYMPTOMS RELATED TO BODILY PROCESSES/FUNCTIONING

MATURATION

Variables SY1 and SY2 are coded only for actual developmental milestones and whether or not they appeared "on time" in subject's development (e.g., walking, talking, toilet training, sitting up, age of onset puberty, etc.).

719. Early Maturing; SY1;

Code "1" if there is an indication that subject exhibited developmental milestones earlier than normal.
Code "2" if developmental milestones appeared significantly earlier, or many milestones appeared early.

720. Late Maturing; SY2;

Code "1" if there is an indication that subject exhibited developmental milestones later than normal.
Code "2" if developmental milestones appeared significantly later (e.g. "did not talk until age 4"), or many milestones appeared late.
NOTE: This variable is not coded if there is only mention in the file that subject was "immature" or "acted immature."

SENSORY-MOTOR/NEUROLOGICAL

The following variables (SY3-SY9) describe any sensory-motor or neurological problems reported in the subject's files stemming from neurological or physical factors.

721. Motor Coordination Problems; SY3;

Lack of fine and gross motor coordination due to neurological disturbance.
Code "1" if motor coordination problems appear in subject temporarily (e.g., temporary paralysis, slight limp, drunks, Cerebral Palsy, or Parkinson's Disease).
Code "2" if motor coordination problems appear in subject on a chronic level (e.g., permanent paralysis, gait problems).

722. Sensory Problems; SY4;

Visual/auditory problems including total or partial blindness/deafness or problems that involve other senses (i.e., taste, touch, smell).
Code "1" if this is a temporary or minor loss of sight/hearing or

other senses (e.g. head trauma, industrial accident).
Code "2" if subject is blind/deaf or has serious and/or long lasting problems with any other senses (e.g., taste, touch, smell).

723. Physical Disability; SY5;

Loss or disturbance of sensory motor integrity/function due to physical disturbance.
Code "1" if physical disability is temporary disturbance of sensory motor functioning, e.g., gait problem, temporary paralysis.
Code "2" if physical disability is due to a permanent loss of a limb(s) e.g., leg, arm, hand, foot, finger, toe, gross facial deformity (cleft palate), polio, or Cerebral Palsy, or if disability was long term or interfered with normal activities.

724. Speech Problems; SY6;

Include speech impediment (stutter or lisp) or problems in language acquisition.
Code "1" if subject has only temporarily stuttered when anxious or nervous.
Code "2" if subject had permanent speech problems, or the speech problem was severe.

725. Convulsions; SY7;

Grand or petit mal convulsions due to head injury, epilepsy, (not DT's) high fever, diabetes, hypoglycemia.
Code "1" if there is any brief history of convulsions due to head injury, fever (esp. in childhood) or boxing accident, petit mal.
Code "2" if there is a long history of convulsions, or subject has been diagnosed as having epilepsy.

726. Fainting/Dizziness; SY8;

Loss of consciousness/vertigo.
Code "1" if subject ever lost consciousness, had a series of dizzy spells or had a history of blackouts due to fighting (both street fighting and boxing matches), or other unspecified reasons.
Code "2" if subject had an extended period of unconsciousness (coma) or if fainting/dizziness occurred frequently or for a long period of time in subject's life.

727. Severe Headaches/Migraines; SY9;

Code "1" if subject ever complained of severe or minor head pain, occurring on occasion for a short period of time in his life.

Code "2" if subject complained of chronic migraine headaches or serious long-lasting head pain/frequent headaches.

EATING BEHAVIOR/DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

The following variables (SY10-SY14) are coded only for actual behavioral eating or major digestive system problems.

728. Anorexia; SY10;

Voluntary or involuntary cessation of eating, or significant weight loss sustained (greater than 20% of original body weight) which is not seen as medically therapeutic.

Code "1" if subject was anorexic for a brief period of time in his life.

Code "2" if subject was anorexic for an extended period of time or for several brief periods of time during his life.

729. Eating Problems; SY11;

Related specifically to food aversions, ritualistic, or compulsive eating behavior.

Code "1" if subject was a fussy or picky eater as a child (more than is normal for the average child) or as an adult would not or could not eat many types of food.

Code "2" if subject has peculiar eating habits or exhibits ritualistic eating behavior, or would not or could not eat most food items.

730. Obesity-Excessive Weight; SY12;

Code "1" if subject was ever severely overweight or obese, but the condition was not persistent throughout his lifetime.

Code "2" if subject was so overweight that his health and/or normal activities was impaired, or his overweight condition persisted throughout his lifetime.

731. Ulcers; SY13;

Any gastro-intestinal (stomach, duodenal or peptic) ulcers. (This does not include skin or mouth ulcers, cancers or warts).

Code "1" if subject was ever diagnosed as having ulcers (subject may be on a diet to control the condition).

Code "2" if subject had chronic, bleeding or perforation of ulcers (subject may be under treatment or have had surgery for the condition).

732. Vomiting; SY14;

Code "1" if subject has had several episodes of vomiting which one could conclude was more than normal.

Code "2" if subject had persistent and or frequent vomiting episodes which were either self-induced or involuntary.

EXCRETORY FUNCTIONING

The following variables (SY15-SY18) are coded only for actual excretory functioning problems which have interfered with subject's daily life for more than a short period of time (e.g., more than 2-3 days), or have recurred frequently throughout his life.

733. Constipation; SY15;

Code "1" if subject had frequent/delayed bowel movements which created physical problems or interfered with his normal activities for more than a brief period of time.

Code "2" if subject had a chronic history of constipation.

734. Diarrhea; SY16;

Code "1" if subject had occasional looseness of the bowels for a brief period of time (not more than 2-3 days).

Code "2" if subject had a chronic history of diarrhea.

735. Encopresis; SY17;

Code "1" had any episodes of involuntary discharge of feces (not due to illness; not cases of diarrhea).

Code "2" if subject had chronic episodes of encopresis.

736. Enuresis; SY18;

Code "1" if subject had involuntary discharge of urine which did not create significant problems and was relatively of short term duration.

Code "2" if subject had chronic or long term enuretic problems.

OTHER PSYCHOSOMATIC SYMPTOMS

The following variables (SY19-SY21) describe physical conditions which may be attributed to mental and/or physical factors.

737. Asthma; SY19;

Asthma or chronic respiratory problems.

Code "1" if subject had asthma as a child, or was present for a brief period of time.

Code "2" if subject had asthma throughout lifetime, chronic breathlessness or respiratory problems (an indicator would be if subject carries an inhalator with him).

738. Neuro-dermatitis; SY20;

Eczema, psoriasis or hives due to anxiety (acne is not included here).

Code "1" if subject had a skin condition which resulted in occasional rash type outbreaks.

Code "2" if subject had a chronic and/or serious neuro-dermatitis condition.

739. Tics/Tremors; SY21;

Hand or facial tremors (e.g., Parkinson's Disease).

Code "1" if subject had occasional tics, twitches or tremors due to nervousness or anxiety (mild hand or facial tremors).

Code "2" if subject had a chronic tic or twitch or Parkinson's Disease.

ACTIVITY LEVEL

The following variables (SY22-SY24) describe subject's general energy level and problems sleeping.

740. Hyperactive/Restless; SY22;

Includes both hyperkinetic behavior and any other behavior associated with the inability to remain still.

Code "1" if subject was hyperactive as a child, or experienced occasional periods of hyperactivity or restlessness.

Code "2" if subject was treated with medication for hyperactivity as a child or if subject continues to frequently exhibit hyperactive/restless behavior as an adult.

741. Tiredness/Fatigue; SY23;

This variable is coded if subject is lethargic (but not lazy) or complains of constant fatigue (metabolic rather than due to depression).

Code "1" if subject was reported to have been tired as a child, frequently had trouble arising in the morning, or in general has felt tired frequently for short durations.

Code "2" if subject was reported to have been tired constantly by parents, teachers or boss, and/or had multiple discipline reports from guards for frequently sleeping for several hours during the day.

742. Sleep Disturbances; SY24;

Code this variable if subject exhibited disturbance of sleep pattern, early morning awakenings, night terrors, or nightmares, inability to get to sleep.

Code "1" for self reports of occasional insomnia, poor sleep, or nightmares.

Code "2" for chronic history of insomnia, poor sleep, or nightmares.

ATTITUDE/MANNER OF DESCRIBING

The following variables (SY25-SY27) describe subject's general attitude towards both actual and somatic symptoms.

743. Health Concerns (hypochondriasis); SY25;

Code this variable if subject constantly complains of health concerns that may be unfounded.

Note: Check size of and number and type of complaints on medical record.

Code "1" if subject sometimes complained of physical ailments which may be unfounded.

Code "2" if subject was a chronic complainer/hypochondriac.

744. Vague Somatic Complaints; SY26;

Code this variable if subject complained of non-specific aches and pains or illness.

Code "1" for occasional complaints of physical ailments (e.g., aches/pains).

Code "2" for frequent, vague complaints of physical ailments.

745. Inappropriate Indifference to Physical Complaints; SY27;

Code this variable if subject had an acute or chronic condition to which he does not attend (e.g., diabetic who has an inappropriate diet - eats candy).

Code "1" if subject acted contrary to physician's orders but does not create a life threatening situation.

Code "2" if subject's actions may have created a life threatening situation (e.g., diabetic not taking insulin), or if he almost always ignores signs of a physical problem.

SYMPTOMS RELATED TO COGNITIVE FUNCTIONING, ORGANIZATION
ABILITIES/GENERAL FUNCTIONING

The following variables (SY28-SY33) describe subject's mental processes as it pertains to learning and interpreting information or normal functioning on a daily basis.

746. Attention Problems; SY28;

Code this variable if subject ever had a problem attending to subject matter at hand (especially schoolwork), or was said to have had a short attention span. Poor school grades may be an indication that subject had attention problems.

Code "1" if subject had attention problems in school, more than occasionally but not frequently as an adult.

Code "2" if subject was consistently and/or frequently unable to attend to work, avocation, or other tasks.

747. Learning Problems (poor achievement); SY29;

Code this variable if subject had a poor scholastic history, was illiterate or was in special classes due to poor achievement not due to mental disability or retardation.

Code "1" if subject attended school and was unable to achieve average grades in class or if subject repeated two grades.

Code "2" if subject was unable to achieve G.E.D. level, attended special or ungraded classes or repeated a number of classes (especially if subject repeated the same class more than twice).

748. Learning Problems-(special disabilities); SY30;

Code this variable if subject exhibited a special disability such as dyslexia, significant hearing loss or partial blindness which impaired his ability to learn either in school or outside of school. This variable is coded for reading classes and speech therapy.

Code "1" if this was a temporary condition.

Code "2" if this was a chronic condition.

749. Mental Retardation; SY31;

Code this variable if subject has an I.Q. below 70 or if subject had otherwise been diagnosed as mentally retarded.

Code "1" if subject was borderline retarded (60-69).

Code "2" if subject was retarded or profoundly retarded (< 60

750. Memory Disturbance; SY32;

Code this variable if subject has a problem remembering things, experienced amnesia or was unable to recall certain life events (not due to lying, especially about offense).

Note: This is often associated with alcohol or drug abuse.

Code "1" if subject experienced amnesia (not due to psychological trauma) over a single event, or was forgetful often but not frequently.

Code "2" if subject had a significant memory problem (this includes Alzheimer's disease, Korsakoff Syndrome or senility), or was forgetful frequently.

751. Faulty Judgment; SY33;

Code this variable if subject has shown poor judgment in daily living. Do not consider offenses only, as this would apply to all of the subjects.

Code "1" if the subject was able to understand situations but often acted inappropriately or used poor judgment in situations.

Code "2" if subject always acted inappropriately in situations requiring judgment and never developed commonsense or the ability to correctly or accurately evaluate a situation.

ORGANIZATION OF THOUGHT

The following variables (SY34-SY38) describe subject's mental process in terms of serious psychological problems. Unless there is extremely strong evidence to support these symptoms, do not code unless specifically stated in a credible report.

752. Confusion; SY34;

Code this variable if subject shows evidence of major confusion or disorientation.

Code "1" if subject appeared to be occasionally confused about specific situations or events.

Code "2" if subject was often confused and disoriented.

753. Delirium; SY35;

Code this variable if subject behaved in an altered state (not due to hallucinogens), which may include delusions, emotional lability and disorganized thinking. Note: This behavior is sometimes seen in alcoholics.

Code "1" if subject experienced episodes of delirium (e.g., malaria, high fever, alcohol abuse, diabetic shock, or extreme loss of sleep). Code "2" if subject experienced multiple episodes of delirium or a single extended delirious episode.

754. Poor Reality-Testing; SY36;

Code this variable if subject showed an impaired ability to evaluate the external world or is unable to distinguish between internal and external events or in person, place or time. Poor reality-testing is often related to psychosis.

Code "1" if subject had occasional psychotic breaks or if subject showed thinking that is not consistent with reality.

Code "2" if subject had frequent psychotic breaks, was hospitalized on numerous occasions for psychotic behavior or thinking that is not consistent with reality.

755. Delusions: SY37;

Code this variable if subject held firmly false beliefs despite obvious proof or evidence to the contrary. This is often seen as delusions of grandeur, feelings of persecution, or being controlled.

Code "1" if subject reported occasional delusional states.

Code "2" if subject was frequently delusional and unable to delineate between reality and fantastic abilities.

756. Hallucinations; SY38;

Code this variable if subject reported accounts of hearing voices or sounds, seeing images or visions, etc.

Code "1" if subject had one or a few hallucinations due to psychosis, drug, or alcohol use.

Code "2" if subject had frequent hallucinations.

PERSONALITY STYLE

The following variables (SY39-SY47) describe specific personality characteristics of a neurotic nature which adversely affects one's behavior and thinking.

757. Fearful (phobic); SY39;

Code this variable if subject had an irrational, intense or obsessive fear of an object or situation.

Code "1" if subject had a simple phobia, a fear which in some way altered a part of subject's way of living.

Code "2" if subject's phobia significantly interfered with subject's daily life, or if subject's irrational fear was present throughout his life.

758. Worrying; SY40;

Code this variable if subject was a chronic worrier. Note: if any of the following behaviors are listed, this may influence the coder's decision in coding this variable: nailbiting, knuckle cracking, hair pulling, or pacing.

Code "1" if subject often worried about objects or specific situations.

Code "2" if subject's worrying interfered with his daily life, and his ability to function.

759. Fears Own Impulses; SY41;

Code this variable if subject expressed fear of not being able to control self or talked of uncontrollable urges.

Code "1" if subject showed concern over his inability to control his urges and impulses.

Code "2" if subject's fears were so strong that he is unable to function normally on a daily basis.

760. Daydreaming; SY42;

Code this variable if subject engages in extended episodes of wakeful fantasy.

Code "1" if teachers or parents noted daydreaming in subject that occurred more than occasionally.

Code "2" if subject had frequent daydreaming episodes throughout much of his life. Note: See guard and employer reports.

761. Impulsive; SY43;

Code this variable if subject often acted impulsively (i.e., acting without regard for the consequences of his behavior).

NOTE: See IMPL section (Impulsivity in Lifestyle) to help in coding this variable.

Code "1" if subject acted impulsively during offenses (but not only re-offenses) or in daily life.

Code "2" if subject very often acted impulsively and used poor judgment in many areas of his life.

762. Narcissistic; SY44;

Code this variable if subject shows ego-centric behavior which may have appeared to be pathological in nature and interfered with interpersonal functioning. This behavior may be expressed as conceit, egotistic behavior or behaviors such as obsession with self-grooming, body-building, or large amounts of time spent on self-preening. Code "1" if subject pursued self-centered, self glorifying activities (e.g., exhibitionism) or had little concern for others. Code "2" if subject is so self-centered that virtually no one else exists or matters in subject's world.

763. Suspicious; SY45;

Code this variable if subject showed deep-seated mistrust of people or situations. This is most often seen when subject exhibits paranoid trends or is diagnosed as a paranoid personality. Code "1" if subject exhibited paranoid trends or was often suspicious without cause. Code "2" if subject acted or has been diagnosed as paranoid.

764. Grandiose; SY46;

Code this variable if subject held exaggerated beliefs, unrealistic views, or claims extreme self-importance, often manifested by delusions of wealth, power, or fame. Code "1" if subject reported delusions of grandeur. Code "2" if subject often acted in a grandiose manner or was diagnosed as being grandiose.

765. Obsessive - Compulsive (Ritualistic); SY47;

Code this variable if subject had persistent uncontrolled thoughts, urges or actions which interfered with subject's life (e.g., obsessional thoughts of death, sex, or cleanliness). This variable is also coded if subject engaged in ritualistic behavior in eating, toilet habits (e.g., chronic handwashing) or other aspects of daily life. Code "1" if subject exhibited ritualistic behavior on occasion or to a limited degree. Code "2" if subject was unable to control his obsessional thinking and compulsive behavior and it interfered with subject's life. Note: Although ritualistic behavior during offenses may have occurred, subject is not necessarily compulsive, just because he is diagnosed SDP.

MOOD/AFFECT

The following variables (SY48-52) describe the feelings the subject may have experienced which are either more severe or more persistent than normal.

766. Affect Inappropriate or Flat; SY48;

Code this variable if subject displayed emotional responses which are inconsistent with his underlying mood or circumstances (e.g. laughter at a death in the family) or has a blunted or overly bland emotion, tone (monotone), or response.

NOTE: Therapist's notes are helpful here.

Code "1" if therapist occasionally noted bland or blunted affect; no emotion displayed.

Code "2" if subject displayed inappropriate or flat affect frequently or for extended periods of time.

767. Apathy; SY49;

Code this variable if subject showed chronic lack of interest in other people, or in his everyday activities, or was apathetic in jail (e.g., withdrawn).

Code "1" if subject had periods of disinterest in people or environment.

Code "2" if subject almost never participated in any activities with others or did not interact with other people.

768. Anxiety; SY50;

Code this variable if subject showed extreme tension, apprehension or uneasiness in anticipation of self-perceived danger, usually from an unknown source. Note: Anxiety is an internal response as opposed to fear which is an external response.

Code "1" if subject was anxious in some situations, or for short periods of time.

Code "2" if subject became anxious frequently, especially in non-anxiety provoking situations.

769. Depression; SY51;

Code this variable if subject experienced a clinical depression. Clinical depression is a mood or feeling of sadness with despair or discouragement, often characterized by feelings of hopelessness and helplessness, guilt, slowed thinking and motor activity, change in sleeping and eating patterns, or suicidal ideation.

Code "1" if subject briefly exhibited some of the above symptoms or was occasionally depressed.

Code "2" if subject was chronically depressed (consider suicide attempts here).

770. Mood Swings; SY52;

Code this variable if subject showed sudden changes or fluctuations in mood or feeling state, not accounted for by external factors.

Note: Statements that subject was moody, is not enough to code this variable. Do not code Bipolar Affective Disorder here.

Code "1" if subject showed periodic clear cut mood swings (unfounded).

Code "2" if subject consistently exhibited significant mood swings (e.g., happy - sad - angry).

FEELINGS

The following variables (SY53-SY58) describe specific feelings subject may have experienced that were pervasive and interfered with subject's ability to maintain appropriate self-esteem.

771. Feelings of Inferiority; SY53;

Code this variable if subject had feelings of inadequacy, worthlessness and/or low self-esteem.

Code "1" if subject reported feeling inadequate (e.g., in social relations, intellect, penis size) or inferior in comparison to most others.

Code "2" if in addition to subjects' reports, therapist also reported inadequate feelings of subject (often associated with feelings of rejection), or if this was a persistent feeling throughout his life.

772. Feelings of Guilt; SY54;

Code this variable if subject exhibited feelings of guilt or shame. Note: This does not only include offenses but also daily living situation.

Code "1" if subject reported feelings of guilt over sex, social relations or offenses (often religious and sexual guilt).

Code "2" if guilt feelings interfered with life or if subject acted upon the guilt (writes a letter to victim).

773. Lacks any Remorse; SY55;

Code this variable if subject felt no guilt or regret concerning his actions or behaviors either about his offenses or about other situations where he hurt others.

Code "1" if subject denied guilt, or expressed no feelings of remorse.

Code "2" if subject continued to deny guilt of offense, or never expressed sympathy or sorrow for hurting others.

774. Feelings of Loneliness; SY56;

Code this variable if there were subjective reports of feelings of loneliness or isolation. Note: Factors to consider include peer interaction, sibling rivalry and interpersonal relationships at the Treatment Center.

Code "1" if subject reported feeling lonely on several occasions or for short periods of time.

Code "2" if, in addition to subjective reports of loneliness, subject reported no friends in childhood and adulthood, rejection by mother and social withdrawal.

775. Feelings of Rejection; SY57:

Code this variable if there were subjective reports of rejection.

Note: Factors to consider include: childhood neglect and abuse, multiple foster homes, actual rejection by parent or girlfriend.

Code "1" if subject experienced one or two of the above.

Code "2" if subject experienced severe or repeated rejection throughout his life.

776. Sibling Rivalry/Jealousy; SY58;

Code this variable if there was any indication of competition of rivalry between subject and his brothers and/or sisters for parental attention and affection.

Code "1" if subject reported some sibling rivalry, but did not consider it severe or a problem.

Code "2" if subject reported consistent sibling rivalry, perhaps even into adulthood, and that he perceived to be serious.

GENERAL BEHAVIOR

The following variables (SY59-SY81) describe subject's general mode of behavior. The coder must use his/her own judgment in coding the level of severity for general behavior variables. Thus, a coding of "1" may indicate a mild to moderate level of behavior noted and a coding of "2" would indicate moderate to chronic levels of a particular behavior noted in the subject's file.

777. Physically Aggressive; SY59;

Code this if subject was physically abusive to others (e.g., shoving, slapping, punching, attacking people, fighting, etc.).

Code "1" if subject was physically aggressive on occasion.

Code "2" if subject was frequently physically aggressive.

778. Verbally Aggressive; SY60;

Code this if subject was verbally abusive (e.g., swearing or frequently shouting at people, verbally attacking them, consistently arguing, etc.).

Code "1" if subject was verbally aggressive on occasion.

Code "2" if subject was frequently verbally aggressive.

779. Cruel; SY61;

Code this if subject physically or verbally inflicted pain and suffering to others in an unmerciful way (e.g., beating wife and/or children). This would include playing injurious tricks or pranks. Mental cruelty would also be considered here. Include cruelty to animals, but not hunting. Cruelty usually connotes that the person is getting some pleasure from his/her cruel behavior.

Code "1" if subject was cruel only occasionally.

Code "2" if subject frequently abused people.

780. Taunting; SY62;

Code this if subject ridiculed, mocked, teased, or harassed others in a persistent manner.

Code "1" if subject taunted people on occasion.

Code "2" if subject frequently taunted others.

781. Lying; SY63;

Code this if subject deceived people by not telling the truth.

Code "1" if subject lied more than rarely but not consistently or frequently.

Code "2" if subject was a chronic liar and seemed to lie more than tell the truth.

782. Manipulative; SY64;

Code this if subject tried to control people in an unfair or deceiving manner in order to achieve his own goals.

Code "1" if subject occasionally or frequently manipulated people.

Code "2" if subject almost always manipulated people.

783. Malingering; SY65;

Code this if subject pretended to be sick in order to avoid some task (e.g., feigning illness to avoid going to work).

Code "1" if subject malingered occasionally.

Code "2" if subject malingered frequently.

784. Rebellious; SY66;

Code this if subject was resistant to and/or defiant of authority (e.g., parents, teachers, caretakers, etc.) either by words or actions.

Code "1" if subject was rebellious on occasion or for a brief period of his life.

Code "2" if subject was frequently rebellious throughout his life.

785. Swearing; SY67;

Code this if subject used profane or obscene language.

Code "1" if subject swore frequently.

Code "2" if subject swore almost constantly in the context of conversation.

786. Stealing; SY68;

Code this if subject stole things (took things without permission). This could be stealing from friends and relatives as well as from strangers or from stores.

Code "1" if subject occasionally stole other people's property.

Code "2" if subject frequently stole from others.

787. Destructive; SY69;

Code this if subject deliberately destroyed things (any type of property including his own).

Code "1" if subject occasionally or for a short period was destructive to property.

Code "2" if subject frequently or for a long period was destructive to property.

788. Fire-setting; SY70;

Code this if subject deliberately started fires (include incidents of arson).

Code "1" if subject started fires two or three times in his life.

Code "2" if subject started fires more than three times in his life.

789. Truancy; SY71;

Code this if subject stayed out of school without permission.

Code "1" if subject was occasionally truant from school (e.g., 1-5 times/year).

Code "2" if subject was frequently truant from school (e.g., more than 5 times/year and for more than 1 academic year).

790. Gang Member; SY72;

Code this if subject belonged to a gang or hung around with a group of people on a regular basis. Does not require that there were formal or planned activities although there may have been. The connotation here is that this group would be trouble-makers at times.

Code "1" if subject belonged to a gang for 1-2 years.

Code "2" if subject belonged to a gang for more than 2 years, but not necessarily the same gang.

791. Temper Tantrums; SY73;

Code this if subject lost control of his temper, became enraged, or began hollering, cursing and/or throwing things or destroying things in a fit of rage.

Code "1" if subject had temper tantrums occasionally.

Code "2" if subject had temper tantrums frequently (e.g., if this was a pattern of behavior).

792. Running Away; SY74;

Code this if subject ran away from home, foster placements, penal, or psychiatric facilities, etc. Include consideration of AWOL charges from the military service here.

Code "1" if subject ran away 2-3 times during his life.

Code "2" if subject ran away several times (4 or more) during his life.

793. Demanding Attention; SY75;

Code this if subject said or did things to focus attention on himself. Acting out can sometimes be a method of demanding attention.

Code "1" if subject often but not frequently demanded attention.

Code "2" if subject frequently or constantly sought attention from others.

794. Dependent; SY76;

Code this if subject relied heavily on others for support both psychologically and economically.

Code "1" if subject was dependent on occasion or for brief periods in his life.

Code "2" if subject was almost always dependent on others.

795. Passive; SY77;

Code this if subject was overly submissive to others wishes, generally non-assertive, and/or quiet.

Code "1" if subject was occasionally passive or passive for a brief period of time in his life.

Code "2" if subject was passive most of the time or was generally passive.

796. Isolated; SY78;

Code this if subject was not involved with others, was physically removed from people and/or activities (usually imposed by others; usually externally imposed).

Code "1" if subject was isolated on occasion or for a brief period in his life.

Code "2" if subject was frequently isolated.

797. Seclusive; SY79;

Code this if subject kept to himself much of the time, was socially detached and unresponsive (e.g. the individual controls his interactions and activities; always internally imposed).

Code "1" if subject was seclusive for a short period of time.

Code "2" if subject was seclusive almost always for long periods of time or throughout his life.

798. Shy; SY80;

Code this if subject was bashful or timid.

Code "1" if subject was shy in many situations.

Code "2" if subject was shy in almost all situations.

799. Peer Relationship Problems (any kind); SY81;

Code this if subject could not develop or keep relationships with people (males or females), or had difficulties with relationships he did have (e.g., unable to make friends).

Code "1" if subject had problems with relationships for a brief period of time in his life.

Code "2" if subject had severe problems with relationships which persisted throughout most of his life.

SEXUAL BEHAVIOR

The following variables (SY82-SY89) describe unusual, deviant or atypical sexual behaviors (or paraphilias). The coder must use his/her own judgment in coding the level of severity for sexual behavior variables. Thus, a coding of "1" may indicate a mild to moderate level of behavior noted and a coding of "2" would indicate moderate to chronic levels of a particular behavior noted in the subject's file.

800. Exhibitionism; SY82;

Code this if subject indecently exposed himself either by exposing his genitals or publically masturbating in front of others. Include both charged and uncharged incidents.

Code "1" if subject exposed himself a few times (1-4) during his life.

Code "2" if subject frequently exposed himself during his life.

801. Homosexuality; SY83;

Code this if subject had sexual feelings or performed sexual acts with another male in a mutual consenting encounter or relationship. Do not code for pedophilic acts that would be considered an offense. Do not include experimental activities as a child or adolescent. Code "1" if subject had only 2 or 3 homosexual encounters. Code "2" if subject had many homosexual encounters which spanned several years.

802. Incest; SY84;

Code this if subject had sexual activities with his biological, adopted, or foster children, and/or siblings or parents. Code "1" if subject had only 1 or 2 incest events. Code "2" if subject had several encounters of incest or incest occurred regularly.

803. Compulsive Masturbation; SY85;

Code this if subject manually stimulated his genitals compulsively. Code "1" if subject masturbated frequently. Code "2" if subject masturbated compulsively.

804. Fetishism; SY86;

Code this if subject substituted a normal sexual object with another object totally unfit for the normal sexual aim: using an abnormal

sexual stimulus (e.g., foot fetish) to obtain sexual gratification. Code "1" if subject had a fetish that lasted for a short time only. Code "2" if subject had a fetish that persisted for several years or longer.

805. Promiscuity; SY87;

Code this if subject had many sexual partners, if subject was generally obsessed with having sex, or prostituted himself. Code "1" if subject engaged in occasional promiscuous behavior. Code "2" if subject engaged in constant and frequent promiscuous behavior.

806. Transvestism; SY88;

Code this if subject dressed in women's clothing. Code "1" if subject cross-dressed on occasion, but was not a long lasting behavior. Code "2" if subject cross-dressed and this behavior persisted for many years.

807. Voyeurism; SY89;

Code this if subject sought excessive sexual stimulation by visual means or if it was his primary means of sexual gratification (e.g., "peeping tom"). Code "1" if subject was voyeuristic for a short period of time only. Code "2" if subject was voyeuristic for several years.

BIZARRE BEHAVIOR

The following variables (SY90-SY95) describe unusual, peculiar mannerisms in speech or behavior.

808. Bizarre Behavior (specific); SY90;

Code this variable if subject displayed specific types of bizarre/peculiar behavior (e.g., rocking). Code "1" if subject occasionally exhibits specific bizarre behavior (e.g., religious fanaticism, eating behavior), and has been of short duration. Code "2" if subject constantly exhibits specific bizarre behavior, and it has persisted for an extended period of time.

809. Bizarre Behavior (general); SY91;

Code this variable if subject acted in odd, eccentric ways, talked to self, or inanimate objects.

Code "1" if subject sometimes acted in a bizarre way, and was of short duration.

Code "2" if subject constantly behaved in a bizarre fashion, and persisted for an extended period of time.

810. Mutism; SY92;

Code this variable if subject experienced a period of rarely or never talking, not due to physical deafness.

Code "1" if subject was mute for a short period of time.

Code "2" if subject was mute for an extended period of time.

811. Smearing Feces; SY93;

Code this variable if subject threw, smeared, or otherwise manipulated feces.

Code "1" if subject ever threw or smeared feces.

Code "2" if subject often threw or smeared feces.

812. Suicide; SY94;

Code this variable if subject contemplated, attempted, or committed suicide.

Code "1" if subject talked about or thought about suicide often or consistently.

Code "2" if subject attempted suicide, or successfully committed suicide.

813. Homicide; SY95;

Code this variable if subject contemplated, talked about, or carried through with the murder of another person.

Code "1" if subject threatened or attempted to kill someone.

Code "2" if subject ever killed someone (war activities are not included here).

GLE - GENERAL LIFE EVENTS

Code in the following manner for any time in subject's life up to subject's Treatment Center incarceration.

-2-N/A where noted

-1-unclear
0-no
1-yes

(i.e., these are mutually exclusive codings, do not overlap events).

MAJOR LIFE EVENTS

SCHOOL:

814. Beginning or ceasing formal schooling; GLE1;

-2-N/A - never attended formal schooling

Code "1" if subject either began or ceased formal schooling. If the information in the records is unclear on this, code "-1-unclear". If subject never attended formal schooling, code "-2-N/A". (Includes public school, private school, college, vocational school; does not include on-the-job-training).

815. Change to new school; GLE2;

-2-N/A - never attended formal schooling

Code "1" if subject changed to a new school. If the information in the records is unclear on this, code "-1-unclear". If subject never attended formal schooling, code "-2-N/A".

816. Mental Institutionalization; GLE3;

Code "1" if subject was committed to a mental/psychiatric facility for any reason or for any length of time. (Do not include T.C. commitment or outpatient therapy). If the records indicate this but it is not clear, code "-1-unclear".

817. Penal Institutionalization; GLE4;

Code "1" if subject was in prison or House of Correction or jail for any reason or for any length of time. If there is strong evidence to indicate he was but it is not clear, code "-1-unclear". Include juvenile penal. Do not include penal institutionalization resulting from the last serious sexual offense.

818. Institutionalization at T.C.; GLE5;

Code "1" if subject was a T.C. patient.

Note: This should only be coded for subjects who have been a T.C. patient more than once.

MOVING:

819. Change in Residence/Actual Move, not including moves into or out of institutions; GLE6;

Code "1" if subject changed his residence. (Note: It is often not specifically recorded that subject changed his residence, but in many cases it can be assumed from the general information contained in the files (e.g., address changes), therefore, it is sometimes reasonable to code this "1" even if it is not specifically stated. If there is no information regarding changing residence, code "-1-unclear".)

820. Major Change in Living Conditions; (not involving moving, e.g., remodeling of home, major improvement or deterioration of home or neighborhood, etc.); GLE7;

Code "1" if subject experienced a major change in his residential environment.

Note: It is seldom recorded that there was a major change in living conditions, therefore, unclear is most often a satisfactory answer.

ILLNESS:

821. Major personal injury or illness (not including mental illness); GLE8;

Code "1" if subject received a major injury (e.g., broken arm, severe lacerations, gun shot wound) or was seriously ill (e.g., heart attack, cancer, pneumonia).

Note: Subject did not have to be hospitalized in order to code this. The rater may code this variable either "1" or "-1" if there is sufficient information such as knowledge that subject was in an auto accident or received injuries in the war.

TROUBLE WITH LAW:

822. Minor violations of the law (traffic tickets, etc.); GLE9;

Code "1" if subject committed minor offenses such as speeding, drunk etc. If there is evidence to indicate this but no court records to substantiate the information, code "-1-unclear".

Note: These offenses must have been officially charged.

FINANCIAL - CHANGE:

823. Major change in financial state (e.g., lost work or better off than usual); GLE10;

Code "1" if subject experienced a major change in his financial state as suggested by loss of job or getting job after being unemployed or moving from a much lower paying job to a much higher paying job or vice versa. This can sometimes be determined by circumstantial facts as it is seldom specifically stated.

OBJECT RELATIONS (MARITAL/LOVER)

CHANGES:

824. Death of Spouse; GLE11;

-2-N/A - never married

Code "1" if subject's wife died. Code "-2-" if subject was never married.

825. Recent Divorce; GLE12;

-2-N/A - never married

Code "1" if subject received divorce from his wife. Code "-2-" if subject was never married. Do not code separations here.

826. Recent Marriage; GLE13;

Code "1" if subject ever married.

827. Recent Reconciliation with Mate; GLE14;

-2-N/A - never married

Code "1" if subject had a serious fight with his wife and then made up, or if subject and his wife were separated and then went back together. Code "-2" if subject was never married.

CONFLICT:

828. Fight or argument with wife/lover; GLE15;

-2-N/A - never married and never had a girlfriend/lover

Code "1" if subject had a fight or argument with his wife or his lover.

Note: It is seldom reported that there was a fight or argument between subject and his wife or lover. Often times there is only circumstantial evidence to indicate that subject and wife or lover weren't getting along well. It may be reasonable in some cases, based on the evidence to code this as either "-1" or "1".

OTHER:

829. Termination of relationship by female (lover/girlfriend); GLE16;

-2-N/A - never had a girlfriend/lover

Code "1" if subject and his lover/girlfriend ended their relationship. Code "-2-" if subject never had a girlfriend or lover.

830. Recent (marital) separation from mate; GLE17;

-2-N/A - never married

Code "1" if subject separated (lived apart) from his wife for any period of time. Code "-1-" if there is evidence of a separation but no clear information. Code "-2-" if subject was never married.

CONFLICT:

831. Discovery that wife/girlfriend involved with others; GLE18;

-2-N/A - never married and never had a girlfriend/lover

Code "1" if subject was aware that his wife or girlfriend was involved with other men at the time he was with her. Code "-2-" if subject never had a girlfriend or was never married.

OBJECT RELATIONS (OTHER/NONSEXUAL)

CONFLICT:

832. Fight or argument with significant male (friend, father, etc.) Nonsexual/nonromantic involvement; GLE19;

Code "1" if subject had a fight or argument with a significant or important male (friend, father, brother, uncle, etc.).

Note: It is seldom reported that there was a fight or argument between subject and a significant person, therefore a coding of "-1" is often used. Usually there is only circumstantial evidence to indicate that there was. It may be reasonable in some cases, based on the evidence, to assume there was a fight or argument.

833. In-law Troubles; GLE20;

-2-N/A - subject has no in-laws, never married

Code "1" if subject experienced difficulties with any of his in-laws (e.g., mother-in-law, father-in-law, brother-in-law, sister-in-law). Note: It is often not specifically mentioned in files that subject had difficulties with his in-laws. Usually there is only circumstantial evidence regarding this. It may be reasonable in some cases, based on the evidence to code this as either "-1" or "1".

834. Fight or argument with significant female (e.g., friend, mother, etc.) Nonsexual/nonromantic involvement; [GLE21];

Code "1" if subject had a fight or argument with a significant or important female (friend, mother, sister, aunt, etc.). Note: It is not often specifically mentioned in the files that subject had a fight or argument with a significant female. Usually there is only circumstantial evidence regarding this. It may be reasonable in some cases, based on the evidence to code this as either "-1" or "1".

EMPLOYMENT

CHANGE:

835. Changing to different line of work (e.g., career change); GLE22;

-2-N/A - subject under the age of 17

Code "1" if subject changed jobs and it involved a significant and major change in tasks, responsibilities, etc. The most obvious example is when the subject makes a genuine career change. There may be cases where it is not obviously a career change but may, nevertheless, be of such a nature that it could be coded "1". The rater must use his judgment in these cases.

836. Major change in work conditions (hours, etc.) and/or responsibilities (promotion, demotion, lateral transfer, etc.); GLE23;

-2-N/A - subject under the age of 17

Code "1" if there was a major change in subject's working conditions and or responsibilities at work.

Note: It is seldom specifically mentioned in files that subject had a major change in working conditions. If the facts indicate that there was a major change in working conditions then it may be reasonable to code this as either "-1" or "1".

CONFLICT:

837. Troubles with Boss; GLE24;

-2-N/A - subject under the age of 17

Code "1" if subject had trouble with his boss/supervisor.

Note: It is not often specifically mentioned in files that subject had troubles with his boss. Usually there is only circumstantial evidence to indicate this. It may be reasonable in some cases, based on the evidence to code this as either "-1" or "1". If subject is fired one can infer that there were "troubles".

838. Argument with Fellow Worker; GLE25;

-2-N/A - subject under the age of 17

Code "1" if subject had a fight or argument with a fellow worker.

Note: It is not often specifically noted in files that subject had a fight or argument with a fellow worker. If there is only circumstantial evidence regarding this code "-1".

OTHER:

839. Termination of Employment by Boss, Company/being fired; GLE26;

-2-N/A - subject under the age of 17

Code "1" if subject was fired from a job.

Note: It is usually unclear why subject left a job. If there is no reason to believe that subject was fired, code "0". However, if there is reason to believe he was fired based on information in the files, code "-1". Include involuntary military discharge.

840. Termination of Employment by Quitting; GLE27;

-2-N/A - subject under the age of 17

Code "1" if subject quit his job.

Note: The reasons for subject changing or terminating jobs is usually unclear. If there is no evidence to indicate that subject was fired from a job, then it is reasonable to code this question "1".

841. Rejection of Application (employment); GLE28;

-2-N/A - subject under the age of 17

Code "1" if subject was rejected for a job he applied for.

Note: It is not often mentioned in files that subject was rejected for a job, therefore, in the absence of specific data it is reasonable to code this "-1". Also, if subject said he was "looking for a job" for a prolonged period of time, one can assume that his application was rejected at least once. Include military rejections.

MAJOR FAMILY CHANGES:

842. Death of Family Member (not spouse); GLE29;

Code "1" if any member of subject's family died (except his wife) (e.g., mother, father, sisters, brothers, sons, daughters, etc.). Include peripheral family members such as in-laws, step-sibs, etc.)

843. Pregnancy/becoming Father; GLE30;

Code "1" if subject's wife or girlfriend is pregnant or had subject's baby.

844. Major Change in Health or Behavior of Family Member; GLE31;

Code "1" if there was a major health problem with any member of subject's family (e.g., hospitalization, serious illness, etc.). Also, code "1" if subject's wife was pregnant.

Note:

It is not always mentioned in the files that a member of subject's family was seriously ill. It is, therefore, sometimes reasonable to code this "-1" based on the judgment of the rater.

845. Gaining New Family Member (e.g., birth, adoption, oldster moving in); GLE32;

Code "1" if there was an addition to subject's family. Include moving in of in-laws, foster children, brothers, sisters, etc.

SEXUAL - OTHER THAN SEX OFFENSES

846. Homosexual Involvement; GLE33;

Code "1" if subject was ever homosexually involved with another man or boy. If there is reason to believe, based on evidence in the files, that subject may have had a homosexual experience, code "-1". If it is reasonably clear that subject was never involved in a homosexual experience, code "0". Do not code homosexual assaults where subject was the victim.

847. Rejection of Sexual Advances by Female; GLE34;

Code "1" if subject was rejected by a female. It may not be clear that this was a rejection of subject's sexual advances specifically but may have been a rejection for a date for example.

Note: It is not often noted that subject was rejected by a female, therefore, "-1" is often coded.

848. Sexual Difficulties; GLE35;

Code "1" if subject experienced sexual difficulties. The following are some examples of sexual difficulties: impotence, premature ejaculation, difficulty maintaining erection. This question addresses sexual difficulties of a physical nature, although it may be psychologically rooted. If there is no indication of this, code "0". Do not code sexual confusion, gender identity problems, etc., in this variable.

IMPULSIVITY-LIFESTYLE

The following variables are coded in order to assess the degree of general lifestyle impulsivity displayed by the subject based on the available information in the files. Do not include impulsivity in sexual offenses here.

Code each item as:

- 2-N/A-where specifically noted
- 1-unclear
- 0-absent
- 1-present

849. Unstable Employment History; IMPL1;
-2-N/A - subject under the age of 16

As evident in frequent job changes (three or more in five years not accounted for by nature of job or economy), significant unemployment (six months or more in five years), serious absenteeism (three or more days per month), or walking off several jobs without another job in sight. If subject is below the age of 16, code -2-N/A.

850. Financial Irresponsibility; IMPL2;

As evident by defaults on debts, spending sprees, excessive gambling, etc. It is not often specifically mentioned that subject was irresponsible with money. There are times when the information strongly indicates irresponsibility in which case the coder may rate this either "1" or "-1".

851. Aimlessness or Failure to Settle Down; IMPL3;

As evident by traveling from place to place without clear goals or by lack of a fixed address for a month or more. Code "1" if there is clear evidence that subject moved frequently. If there is no evidence that he moved frequently, code "0".

852. Reckless Behavior with no Regard for Consequences; IMPL4;

As evident in numerous violations for speeding or operating to endanger, or in other self-damaging, risk-taking acts. Do not include here instances of poor judgment in offense. The coder must use all the data to derive a judgment regarding this variable. He or she must consider all the evidence, both official reports (e.g., police reports, court records, etc.) and unofficial reports.

853. Inability to Maintain Enduring Attachment to a Sexual Partner;
IMPL5;

-2-N/A - subject never had an attachment

As evident in two or more divorces/separations, a series of relationships of brief duration, sexual promiscuity, etc. Include consenting homosexual relationships but not offense-related relationships. If subject never had an attachment, code -2-N/A.

854. Repeated Instances of Aggressive or Destructive Behavior in response to Frustration/Having Needs Thwarted; IMPL6;

As evident when the subject behaved aggressively or destructively as a result of and in response to being frustrated, and/or having unfulfilled or unmet needs. It is usually not apparent if all the above criteria are present so that the coder must use his/her judgment and the available facts to determine if these criteria are met.

855. Subjective Experience/Acting on Irresistible Impulses/Whims/Urges; IMPL7;

As evident when the subject himself said that he often times acted on irresistible impulses or uncontrollable urges. In cases where this is not mentioned by either the subject or the therapist/psychiatrist, the coder must rely on what is known from the information in the files and his/her judgment. (Do not consider serious sex offenses here).

856. IMPULSIVITY IN OFFENSES - MODAL; IMOM;

The following variable is coded in order to assess the degree of impulsivity displayed by the subject as it relates to his serious sexual offenses. It is a modal measurement, that is, the amount of impulsivity most often seen is coded. Enter the code that is judged to most accurately reflect the subject's usual behavior or level of impulsivity where 0=least impulsive up to 3=highest impulsive rating.

0-offenses planned in detail, with particular victim sought (place arranged in advance, elaborate enticement used, etc.).

1-offenses partially planned before victim encountered, i.e., the offender had the idea of committing offense, and perhaps made some preparations, but many particulars of offense (e.g. victim, place, etc.) determined by situational aspects (e.g., the offender who drives around looking for potential victims).

2-offenses partially planned after victim encountered, i.e., idea of committing offense occurred after victim seen, at which point offender made vague, hasty plans for assault (e.g., he decides to follow victim home).

3-offenses impulsive, with no planning evident, opportunity alone (as in some cases of burglars), or together with impaired judgment on the part of the offender, for example, as a result of drinking, leads to an immediate assault.

857-858. IMPULSIVITY IN OFFENSES - RANGE; IMORH - IMORL;

This variable is coded to obtain a range of impulsivity displayed across all serious sexual offenses committed by subject. Using same scales as above (see IMOM), code both the highest and the lowest

degree of impulsivity evident across all offenses. Highest is coded first in the left answer space and the lowest is coded second in the right answer space.

NOTE: When there is only one offense, the high and low will be the same.

859. ROLE OF COMPENSATION IN OFFENSES - MODAL; RCO;

This variable attempts to assess the role of compensation as it played a part in the subject's motives for committing his serious sexual offenses. Compensation, as it applies in this question, refers to subject's attempt to make up for his real or imagined sexual/social/masculine inadequacies. Do not include compensating for specific, situational life events - e.g, trauma, death, accident. This is a modal measurement, and should reflect the level of compensation most accurately and most often seen representing the subject's motives. "0" and "1" are closely related and are seen as being on the minimal or absent side of the scale whereas "2" and "3" are closely related and are seen as being on the moderate to maximum side of the scale.

- 0-compensatory aspects minimal or absent. No evidence of sexual/masculine inadequacies; offender seems to have sufficient and easily accessible sexual outlets and adequate feelings of control over events and relationships.
- 1-compensatory aspects may play some role in offenses, but only in a minor or highly specific way. Evidence of adequate adaptation within relationships, but some needs (i.e., for sex or power) not being met in specific situations or with specific individuals.
- 2-compensatory aspects strongly implicated. No evidence of deficiencies in relationships noted, but pattern of offenses suggests that a significant amount of sexual/masculine needs are not being met. Such suggestions would come from: a) the specificity and consistency of sexual demands in the offense, or b) obvious verbal expressions in the offense of needs to gratify or to dominate.
- 3-compensation plays major role in offenses. Obvious inadequacies (such as evidence of offender's inability to form adequate sexual/social relationships, or in sexual impotence, or in severe subjective feelings of helplessness, etc.) seem to be motivating sexual assaults.

LEVEL OF RELATIONSHIP ATTEMPTED WITH VICTIM

The following variables are coded in order to determine the level of relationship the subject attempted with the victims of his serious sexual offenses. The coder should keep in mind that we are trying to gain a sense of whether or not the subject tried to relate to, or help in some way, the victims in his offenses.

Code each item as:

-1-unclear

0-absent

1-present, if it occurred in any of the offenses

860. Offender Engages in Non-threatening Conversation about Offense with Victim; LRV1;

Code this if subject spoke to victim, either before or after the offense, about the offense, e.g., why he is doing it, or where he did it, what he wants to do or what he wants from the victim but only if said in a non-threatening way.

861. In Conversation about Offense, Responsivity to Victim Shown; LRV2;

Code this if subject told victim, either before or after offense, that he did not want to hurt her/him, or he was sorry if he hurt her/him, or that he was sorry that he committed the offense, etc.

862. Positive Verbal Response in response to Victim's Expression of Need; LRV3;

Code this if subject verbally tried to assure the victim that she/he would not be hurt, or that subject would drive victim home, etc.

863. Positive Action Taken in response to Victim's Expression of Need; LRV4;

Code this if subject tried to actively help the victim in some way, e.g., put a blanket under victim's head, stopping an act due to victim's discomfort or pain, or ceased offense altogether, etc.

864. Relatively Long Conversation Precedes Offense and Involves Non-offense Issues; LRV5;

Code this if subject had a fairly lengthy conversation with the victim which was totally unrelated to the sexual assault, and which occurred before he actually began sexually assaulting the victim. A relatively long conversation would be one which lasted for approximately five minutes or more. It would be fair to assume a relatively long conversation took place if subject met or picked up victim at a party or bar.

865. Relatively Long Conversation Follows Offense and Involves Non-offense Issues, e.g., family, love, setting a date; LRV6;

Code as above (see LRV5) but for time period after subject sexually assaulted victim.

866. Offender had Previous Contact with Victim; LRV7;

Code this if subject had previous contact with, was acquainted with or significantly knew the victim in any context, prior to the sexual offense. Visual contact only is not sufficient to code this "1". Do not include contact immediately prior to the offense (e.g., subject meets the victim at a bar or party or hitchhiking, etc., becomes acquainted and then sexually assaults victim).

867. Offender Attempts to Seek Future Contact with Victim; LRV8;

Code this if offender tried to see victim again or tried to make a future date with victim, or hung around places where victim was known to be.

868. Offender Gives Victim Money or a Gift; LRV9;

Code this if subject gave or attempted to give any of his victims any amount of money or any kind of gift, even if victim did not accept it.

869. Offender Spontaneously Helps Victim During Offense; LRV10;

Code this if subject voluntarily or automatically assisted the victim in any way during the offense. Include stopping the offense after it began.

870. Offender Spontaneously Helps Victim After Offense, e.g., takes victim home or to hospital/doctor; LRV11;

Code as above (see LRV10) but for time period after subject sexually assaulted victim.

871. AIM-INHIBITED RELATIONSHIPS WITH CHILDREN; AIRC;

This question attempts to assess the subject's interaction with children outside of the actual sexual offenses, i.e., non-sexual activities. The amount of time, frequency, and context of the interaction is evaluated to determine which answer below most closely matches the available information in the files. This question is answered for any subject who offended against children even if he also offended against adults, however, code -2-N/A if subject offended against adults only. Consider activities such as bowling,

going to the zoo, circus, playground, etc. Do not include time spent by subject with his children in parental relationships.

- 2-N/A-subject has only adult victims or committed incest only.
- 1-unclear
- 0-absolutely no contact with children outside of offenses.
- 1-infrequent, sporadic contact with children apart from offenses
- 2-frequent involvement with children in non-sexual activities (e.g., often spends time with children perhaps as a summer camp counselor, babysitter, school bus driver).
- 3-offender spends large amounts of time with children in non-sexual activities (e.g., boy scout leader, teacher, day care center worker).

[ADDITIONAL VARIABLES]

[872. Primary Subtype, Original R2 Classification; PSTYP;

- 9-unknown
- 1-unclear
- 0-unclassifiable, due to mixed-age victims
(i.e., child and adult victims)
- 1-R2:Type 1 - instrumental/compensatory/low impulsivity
- 2-R2:Type 2 - instrumental/compensatory/high impulsivity
- 3-R2:Type 3 - instrumental/exploitative/low impulsivity
- 4-R2:Type 4 - instrumental/exploitative/high impulsivity
- 5-R2:Type 5 - expressive/displaced anger/low impulsivity
- 6-R2:Type 6 - expressive/displaced anger/high impulsivity
- 7-R2:Type 7 - expressive/sadistic/low impulsivity
- 8-R2:Type 8 - expressive/sadistic/high impulsivity

See Appendix II]

[873. Subtype For Rapists, Current R3 Classification; RSUBTYP;

- 9-unknown
- 0-unclassifiable, due to mixed-age victims
(i.e., child and adult victims)
- 1-R3:Type 1 - opportunistic/high social competence
- 2-R3:Type 2 - opportunistic/low social competence
- 3-R3:Type 3 - pervasively angry
- 4-R3:Type 4 - sexually sadistic, overt
- 5-R3:Type 5 - sexually sadistic/high social competence-muted
- 6-R3:Type 6 - sexually non-sadistic/high social competence
- 7-R3:Type 7 - sexually non-sadistic/low social competence
- 8-R3:Type 8 - vindictive/low social competence
- 9-R3:Type 9 - vindictive/moderate social competence

See Appendix II]

[874. TYPE - variable dropped from data set]

[875. MCMI Group, Millon Clinical Multiaxial Inventory; MCMGR;
-9-unknown
-1-unclear]

APPENDIX I

DEFINITION OF ABBREVIATIONS

BO

Bridgewater Observation - Refers to those people who are committed to the Treatment Center for a 60-day observation period. All persons committed as SDP's have gone through at least one observation period.

BT

Bridgewater Treatment - Refers to those people who have been determined to be SDP and committed to the Treatment Center for one day to life.

CART

Community Access Review Team - A team of clinicians assembled to review applications for community visits by T.C. patients. These clinicians review both the application and reports/recommendations submitted by those staff members who have contact with the patient. They also interview the patient. The team then makes an approve/deny recommendation - if approved the application is forwarded to the next level (PRRB).

GED

General Equivalency Diploma - A state monitored exam administered to individuals who did not graduate from formal schooling with a high school degree. Persons may take the exam and if they pass are awarded a diploma stating they have achieved the equivalent of a high school degree.

GRP

Gradual Release Program - A leaves and absence program with progressively more access to the community by a Treatment Center patient with the expressed goal of release when the program is successfully completed.

HOC

House of Correction - A county facility used to incarcerate offenders for certain categories of crimes that carry sentences under five years.

MTC

Refers to Massachusetts Treatment Center, a medium security facility, located on the grounds of the Massachusetts Correctional Institute at Bridgewater. Only convicted sex offenders are confined to this facility.

NSDP

Not Sexually Dangerous Person - A finding or disposition adjudged by psychiatrists and court judges on an offender who has been convicted of one or more sex offenses. This adjudication will determine if a sex offender will or will not be committed to the MTC. This determination is also made to determine if a sex offender already committed to the MTC should be released. If found not sexually dangerous (NSDP) by the presiding judge, the individual is released from the custody of the MTC.

NTC WTC TCC

Norfolk Treatment Center, Walpole Treatment Center, and Treatment Center Concord, respectively. These are commitments that occurred prior to 1960 when there were satellite Treatment Centers at the various prisons. In 1960 the Treatment Centers were all consolidated at Bridgewater.

PRRB

Pre-Release Review Board - A board made up of senior clinicians, administrators, and psychiatrists who review the community access applications forwarded by CART. They also interview the subject and make a recommendation, if approved, the application is forwarded to the Treatment Center Administrator for final approval/disapproval.

SDP

Sexually Dangerous Person - As defined by Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 123A. Individuals are determined to be sexually dangerous by a superior court judge, and follows one or more convictions for a sex offense. It allows for a civil commitment of "one day to life" if an offender is found to be SDP.

SS

Suspended Sentence - A disposition by the court given to an individual who has been convicted of a crime. It is typically a jail or prison sentence which has been put in abeyance so long as certain conditions are met by the offender.

VA

Voluntary Admission - Refers to voluntary commitment. Due to space limitations, the only people allowed to voluntarily commit themselves are those who previously were patients committed as SDP. When a person is admitted voluntarily they remain in the Treatment Center as do other residents. However, they can sign themselves out with 72 hour notice.

YSB

Youth Service Board - A State agency that has the responsibility of making determinations/dispositions regarding youthful offenders. The dispositions may involve placements in various youth programs or institutions.

DEFINITION OF TERMS

AUTHORIZED ABSENCE

A patient's absence from the institution authorized by the three-step community access process or the Administrator. Usually the patient is escorted by a correction officer, staff escort or some other non-staff person approved by the Administrator to act as escort.

COMMUNITY ACCESS

Any visit into the community by an inpatient resident of the Treatment Center. It may be for therapeutic or pre-release reasons and generally must go through the three step approval process (CART - PRRB - Administrator). In emergency cases (illness or death in the family) the Administrator may circumvent the three-step process and allow an immediate one time visit.

EXPRESSIVE AGGRESSION

That aggression that an offender uses in his offense that is clearly greater than is necessary to subdue the victim. It is gratuitous aggression and is clearly in the service of aggressive needs/desires on the part of the offender. It is aggression for aggression's sake and the aim is to cause the victim harm or pain - physical or mental. The amount of victim resistance plays a very small role in determining the amount of aggression the subject uses in the offense.

GUEST

Refers to a person who is/was residing at the Treatment Center for some legal reason but is not designated as BT, BO, or VA.

INSTRUMENTAL AGGRESSION

That aggression that an offender uses in the course of committing an offense that is necessary to subdue the victim. As long as the amount of aggression is only the amount necessary to accomplish this goal. The actual amount of aggression will vary - in some cases very little, in some cases more. However, the primary question is, was the aggression excessive or gratuitous, e.g., if a victim resists violently, a greater amount of aggression may still be seen as instrumental depending on the response/resistance of the victim.

LEGAL/TECHNICAL RELEASE

Release from the Treatment Center (SDP status) by other than Section 9 petition or parole. It usually involved a legal technicality (Travis decision - similar to Miranda) in commitment procedures or the patient's original conviction for a sex offense was appealed and overturned.

SECTION 9 PETITION

Refers to applications by the patient to the court petitioning for release from the Treatment Center. Patients are allowed by law to submit one such petition per year. When a petition is submitted, the Treatment Center must assign two examiners to evaluate the patient and make a recommendation to the court as to whether or not he is still SDP. The judge considers the recommendations and makes a decision. The decision may or may not reflect the recommendations of the examiners. In earlier years judges could award either conditional or unconditional Section 9 releases. A conditional release would be a finding that the patient is not sexually dangerous as long as he abides by conditions set down by the judge, parole board, or Treatment Center. If the patient did not abide by the conditions, his NSDP status could be revoked and he could be returned to the Treatment Center as SDP. Conditional Section 9 releases were found to be unconstitutional in the early to mid seventies and are no longer awarded. An unconditional Section 9 release allows the patient immediate release from the Treatment Center (SDP status) without supervision of any kind. This is the only type of Section 9 release now granted.

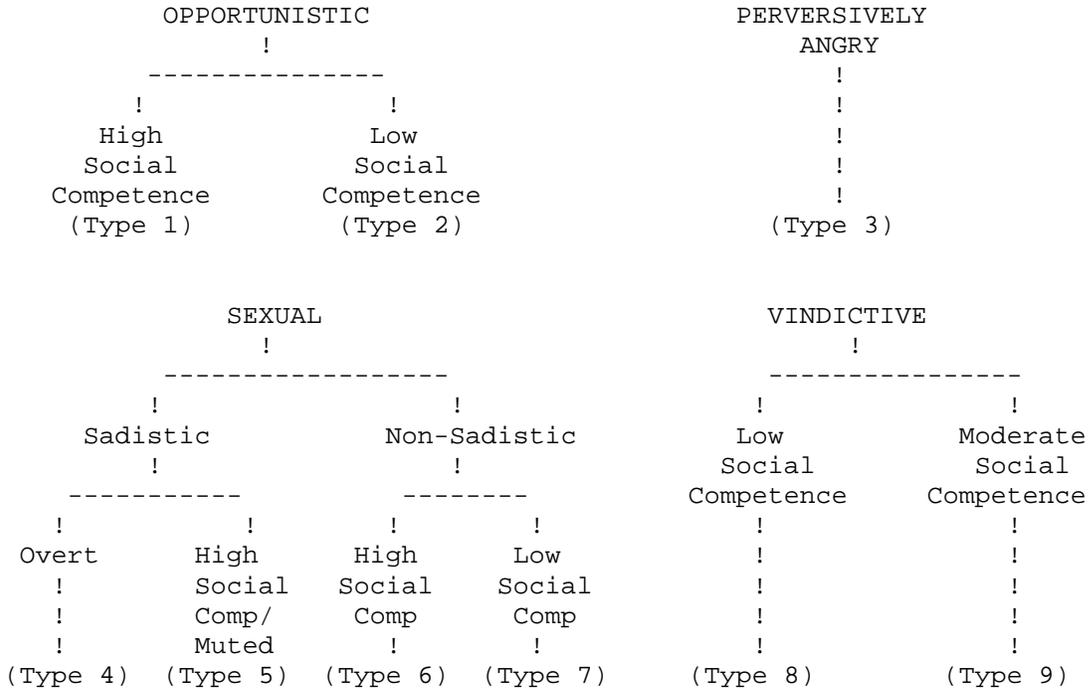
UNESCORTED ABSENCE

A patient's absence from the institution authorized by the three-step community access process, without an escort. This absence may be for a short time (3 hours) or for overnight or weekend visits.

MTC:R3

Typology for Variable RSUBTYP, SUBTYPE FOR RAPISTS

PRIMARY MOTIVATION



NOTE: Users are encouraged to obtain a copy of the Final Report for information on the development of the MTC:R3 typological system.